

Nahant

Nahant

*Ms. Am. Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

132 (33)

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson; Nahant, Mass. [N. d.] 1 s.
(1 p.)

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861



Nahant

Aug. 12

12 Aug.

Phillips, Mr. & Mrs. Wendell

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

No.91

"Nahant, Mass.. The writer is very grateful for being allowed to read a letter from Anne W. Weston. Tells about an Irish girl named Harriet, who was the hair-dresser at the hotel. Says she will write to Anne. "Miel who married a Miss Neal is here. He is the priest who gave lectures in French ..."

A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.



Nahant 1823 Aug. 5

1823 Everett, Edward, 1794-1856. *Ch.M.3.10 v.1 p.89

Aug 5 A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Nahant, 5 Aug. 1823.
2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Believes delay in appearance of Dugald Stewart's dissertation is not result of mental impairment; Parsons should not suggest this.

1 Stewart, Dugald, 1753-1828.
1 Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882



Nahant

1827 Aug.

FOLSOM MSS.

1827

Folsom, Mrs. Susannah Sarah (McKean), 1803-

Aug

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Everything is comfortable and agreeable. Finds her acquaintances friendly and sociable, particularly Mr. May. Discusses little Charles's antics. Is in no hurry to return. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed "Sarah."



Nahant 1827 Aug. 2

FOLSOM MSS.

1827 Folsom, Mrs. Susannah Sarah (McKean), 1803-

Aug 2

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Is tempted not to write since he has not written her. Tells him of the arrival of the Everetts and reports on little Charles's progress. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.
Signed "Sarah."



Nahant, 1831 Sept. 8

1831
Sep 8

Folsom, Mrs. Susannah Sarah (McKean), 1803-

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Thinks the baby has shown a change for the better. Has discovered that the hostess is very interesting, and finds the food excellent. Gives him directions about Charles and Amy. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Sarah."



Nahant

1837

Aug. 23

FOLSOM MASS.

[1837]

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

Aug 23

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Wishes him to hurry in order that Bentley may depend on his sheets, that the reviewer may have a fair copy, and that he himself may see the introduction before he goes to Pepperell. L.C. 2p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably Elijah Dwight Williams.



Nahant

1839

Aug. 5

Folsom Mass.

1839

Aug 5

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Sends a list of corrections for the sixth edition. Refers him to the portrait of Isabella in the second English edition. Comments on [Richard] Ford's review in the [London] Quarterly. L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably Elijah Dwight Williams.

Refers to the History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, Boston, 1828. 6th edition.



Nahant

1839 Aug. 20

[1839]
Aug 20

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

FOLSON MSS.

To Charles Folson.

[Nahant.] Suggests changes in the title-page and the paper.
As to the London Quarterly, hopes nothing sits heavier on
his mind. U.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Arranges in a postscript to meet him Commencement Day.

Written by an Andoverensis, probably Elijah Dwight Williams.



Nahant

1839 Aug. 30

FOLSOM MSS.

[c. 1839
Aug 30]

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Informs him of the source of a line criticized
by Mr. Greene. A.L.S. lp. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in..



Nahant

1840 July 13

FOLSOM MSS.

1840
July 13

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1853.

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Notice of a meeting of "Club." L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably George Frederick Ware.
Signed also by Samuel A[skins] Eliot.



Nahant

1840 July 13

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859. Ch.E.3.55A

Ms.L.S. (W H Prescott, Saml A Eliot) to Theophilus Parsons; Nahant, 13 July 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.



Nahant

1840 Aug. 3

1840

Aug 3

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Sends a list of corrections for the seventh edition. Has heard Bentley plans a new English one and that an Italian translation is being made. L.S. 4p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably George Frederick Ware.

Refers to the History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, Boston, 1833. 7th edition.



Nahant 1840 Aug. 13

1840 Grattan, Thomas Colley, 1795-1864. Ch.H.9.2

Aug 13 To George Tyler Bigelow.

[Nahant] Declines invitation to lecture at the Boston Lyceum while employed in the United States in an official capacity.

A. L. S. 2 pp. 10 x 8 in.

I. Bigelow, George Tyler



Nahant 1841 Aug. 26

Ms.A.1.2 Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1843-1886.

v.12,pt.1
p.105

Letter from Anne and Wendell Phillips to Elizabeth Pease; Nahant, 26 Aug. 1841.

Article in British Independent Advocate; Anne's health; account of first August meeting; colored collation same evening; Collins story; Edward Everett's appointment as Minister to England.

I Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1894.

II Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.



Nahant 1841 Sept. 17

Ms.A.1.2 Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1813-1886.

v.12,pt.1
p.108

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Nahant, 17 Sept. 1841.

Her loneliness at home; grateful for her kindness; deep affection but considers self unworthy of any devotion in return; brief description of house and outline of daily routine.

I Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.



Nahant

1842

July 26

FOLSOM MESS.

1842 Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

July 26

To Charles Folsom.

[Fitful Head, Nahant.] Invites him to dine with "Club" at Nahant. Asks his opinion on [Cubi y] Soler's grammar.

L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably George Frederick Ware.



Nahant 1843 June 30

Ms. A. 9. 2. 1. 1. 1.

1843 Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.

June 30

To Charles Forson.

[Nahant.] Returns the proofs and plans to suspend operations for a while. Thinks the whole may be finished in a few week. L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Written by an amanuensis, probably Edmund Burke Otis.

Refers to the history of the Conquest of Mexico, New York, 1843.



Nahant 1848 July 23

1848
July 23

Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Nahant.] Suggests a possible title for his sketch of Harvard College and asks Folsom's opinion. A.L.S. 2p.
9 3/4 x 8 in.



Nahant 1848 Aug. 14

1848

Motley, John Lothrop

Ch B 6.12

Aug 14

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Nahant.] Is willing to purchase the paper if he will lower the price. Or to be business manager at a salary of one thousand dollars. Would not interfere with Mr. Hale. Is interested in finance and politics. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.



Nahant 1851 Aug. 26

c1851.
c26 Aug?.

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25

To Anne Warren Weston

No.113

c(Nahant, Mass.?). The writer proposes that, in writing to (Ralph Waldo) Emerson for a contribution to the Liberty Bell, she might suggest his giving her an extract from his Anti-Slavery speech-"say his analysis of Webster, which was very acute & finely wrought, or his indignant denunciation of the 'no hidden law' heresy." The writer mentions this because "reluctance to write something new, or difficulty of inventing a subject are the very frequent cause of the 'no' you receive." In a postscript the writer suggests numerous names (of possible contributors?) among them "a poetess Miss Townsendshe wrote 'Milton's Blindness' which some papers mistook for a newly discovered poem of J. Milton."

A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/4 x 3 7/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to "Miss A. W. Weston,



Nahant 1853 July 13

"Ch.M. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

1.11
(119) A.L.S. to [George Park Fisher] regarding Dante studies
in America, mentioning his and Parsons' translations, etc.;
Nahant, Mass., 13 July 1853. 2 s. (4 p.)

1. Dante Alighieri
2. Parsons, Thomas Will[is] 1819-1892.
- I. Fisher, George Park 1877-1909.



Nahant

1854

June 23

Tudor, Frederic,

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Nahant, 23 June 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)



Nahant 1854 Aug. 2

1854 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882. Ms 1319 (1)

Aug 2 To [Ferdinand] Freilligrath

[Nahant, Mass.] Forwards enclosure from George Sumner (not present). Recommends [George?] Peabody as possible employer.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 6 x 4 in.



Nahant 1854 Aug. 25

Lee, Mrs. Hannah F

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Nahant, 25 Aug. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)



Nahant

1863: August 18

Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.

Ms.Am.

2036

A.L.S. to [Franklin Benjamin] Sanborn stating that Post Office notices are advertised in daily newspapers and sometimes in The Pilot to reach Irish population; Nahant, Mass., 18 Aug. 1863. 1 s. (2 p.)



Nahant 1861 Sept. 3

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882. Mss.Acc. 199 (9)

A.N.S. (initials) to James Thomas Fields; Nahant, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1861. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Field, s James Thomas, 1817-1881.



Nahant 1863 Aug. 15

1863	Tudor, Frederick, 1783-1864	Ms.A.9.2
15 Aug.		Vol.31
	To Deborah Weston	No.80

Nahant, (Mass.). The writer acknowledges the addressee's on the subject of cresses. He will plant cresses in a small artificial pond on his place. Will have to delay sending the Black Hamburg(?) grape vines because his "excellent gardener & very bad man" got drunk and has to go to the police court at Lynn for trial. Heard that Maj.-Gen. John C. Fremont has bought the William Phillips place. "I fear he will find he has got among not very congenial people at best ..." A postscript on a separate page announces that the gardener has sent one of his men with the grape vines. Gives directions for handling them.



Nahant 1863 Sept. 11

1863

Tudor, Frederick, 1783-1864

Ms. A. 9. 2

11 Sept.

Vol. 31

To Miss Weston & Deborah Weston

No. 87

«Nahant (Mass.). If the addressee still intends to try Black Hamburg grapes without the aid of glass, the writer and Mrs. Tudor invite her to visit them. There are clusters on several vines and "the present prospect is that these grapes will ripen & fulfill expectations," and they may with little pains be substituted for Isabella and other grapes "which have more sour than sweet in them."

A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



Nahant

1864

July 27

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

Ms. Acc. 145

A.L.s. to [George William Curtis]; Nahant, 27 July 1864.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Curtis, George William, 1824-1892



Nahant 1867 Aug. 2

Ms.Am. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

230

A.L.S. to [Sir John Herschel], regarding translation of
Homer; Nahant, Mass., 2 Aug. 1867. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Astronomers, British.
2. Homerus--Translations.
- I. Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, 1792-1871.



Nahant 1867 Aug. 13

1867 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882. No.12 in Ms.C.1.19
Aug 13

To Miss Ashburne.

[Nahant] Tells her that he has forwarded to Mrs. Mackintosh
in London her letter about the death of Miss Sedgwick.

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



Nahant 1867 Aug. 22

*Ms. Am. Agassiz, Louis, 1807-1873.

206

A.L.S. to Benjamin Apthorp Gould on charge of betray-
ing confidence; Nahant Mass.. 22 Aug. 1867. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, 1787-1859



Nahant

1871 Sept. 7

1871
Sep 7

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882. No.14 in Ms.C.1.19

To Mrs.

James.

[Nahant] Tells her that he has no unbound copy of Myles Standish to send her, but on his return to Cambridge he will try to find one for her.

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



Nahant

1875

July 8

Ms. Am.

974

Motley, John Lothrop, 1814-1877.

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor regarding Motley's daughter;
Nahant, Mass., 8 July 1875. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Winsor, Justin, 18[redacted]7.



Nahant 1881 Aug. 21

1881
Aug 21

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

No.5 in Ms.C.1.18

To Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) Ward.

[Nahant] Thanks her for her latest book. Speaks of her notice of James T. Fields's death.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1. Fields, James Thomas, [redacted]-1881.

I. Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) 1844-1911.



Nahant

1902-1906

Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924.

Mss.Acc. 1906

2 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Nahant, Mass., etc., 1902-6.



Nantasket.

see

Hull.



Nantucket

Nantucket 1707 Nov. 7

Ms. 320

Rawson, Grindall, 1659-1715, and Experience Mayhew,
1673-1758.

Copy of an autograph letter to Gov. Joseph Dudley, in regard to a conference held between the British and the Indians, on account of a "difference arising between the English proprietors of the island and the Indian natives." Dated Nantucket, Nov. 7, 1707. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 12 x 7 3/4 inches.



Nantucket

1725

[ca.1725?] Nickanoose, Indian, of Nantucket, Mass.

Ms 1495

Distribution of lands by Nekanneusse, sachem of Nantucket, among his sons Puttupantanum Noose, What Noose, James Noose and Paul Noose, January 9, 1668[9]

Ms.D. [Nantucket, Mass., ca.1725?] 1 p. 13 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Witnessed by nine Indians.

"Translated by me Experience Mayhew from an Indian paper ... "



Nantucket 1764 June-July

*Ch.M.3 Folger & Gardner, firm, whalers, Nantucket I., Mass.

.5 v.2

p.163a

Ms.L.S. to Thomas Hancock about whale oil; Nantucket I.,
Mass., 16 June 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

p.167

----- 30 June 1764. 1 s. (3 p.)

p.169

----- 30 June 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

p.175

----- 6 July 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764

1 Whale-oil--Nantucket s.



Nantucket 1764 June 28-30

*Ch.M.3 Burnell, Jonathan

.5 v.2

p.163b A.L.S. to Thomas Hancock about whale oil; Nantucket, Mass.,
28 June 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

p.173 ----- 30 June 1764.

J Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764
1 Whale-oil--Nantucket, Mass.



Nantucket 1764 June 30

*Ch.M.3 Folger & Gardner, firm, whalers, Nantucket, Mass.

.5 v.2

p.171

Ms.L.S. to John Hancock about whale oil; Nantucket, Mass.,
30 June 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1703-17
1 Whale-oil--Nantucket, Mass.



Nantucket 1764 July 11

*Ch.M.3 Hussey, Samuel

.5 v.2

p.177

A.L.S. to Thomas Hancock about whale oil; Nantucket, Mass.,
11 July 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, Thomas, 1703-1764

1 Whale-oil--Nantucket, Mass.



Nantucket. 1764 Sept. 10

*Ch.M.3 Hussey, Silvanus

.5 v.2
p.183

A.L.S. to John Hancock about whale oil; Nantucket, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancocok, John, 1737-1792
1 Whale-oil--Nantucket, Mass.



Nantucket 1764 Oct. 23

MS. A. 9. 2
v. 2
p. 189b

Hanks, Josiah

A.L.S. to John Hancock about whale oil; Nantucket, Mass.,
23 Oct. 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-17
1 Whale-oil--Nantucket, .




Nantucket 1766

Ms. Am.

1244

Coffin, William

A.N.S. to Thomas Todd asking him to have Treat & Pico
ship supplies; Nantucket, 1766. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Treat & Pico, merchant  ston.
I. Todd, Thomas



Nantucket 1780 Nov. 18

*Ch.M.3 Folger, Timothy, 1732-1814

.5 v.2

p.269

A.L.S. to John Hancock, sending lamps; Nantucket, Mass.,
18 Nov. 1780. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-



Nantucket 1796 March 28

Coffin, Peleg, 1765-1805.

*Ch.F.3.13

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Nantucket, 28 March 1796. 1 s.
(4 p.) On political matters.

1 U. S.--Politics and government--Constitutional
period, 1789-1809



Nantucket 1796 May 16

Coffin, Peleg, 1756-1805.

*Ch.F.3.16

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Nantucket, 16 May 1796. 1 s.
(3 p.) On political matters.

1 U. S.--Politics and government--Constitutional period,
1789-1809

I Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823



Nantucket 1827-1831

Bunker, Capt. Samuel

Ms.K.1.12

A journal of a voyage from Nantucket towards the South Seas and else where.

A.Ms. Nantucket, etc., Sept. 13, 1827-Mar. 4, 1831.
[256] p. illus., maps. 35cm.; in quarter crimson morocco case.

Log-book of a whaling voyage centering in the Hawaiian Islands, with visits to the California coast, etc.

→ 1 Log-books. 2. California—Descr. & trav. 3. Whaling.
4. Voyages to the Pacific coast. I. Alexander (Whaling ship)



Nantucket 1828 April 20

Burnell, Baker.

Ms. 482

A letter to Daniel Webster on the whale fisheries.
Dated Nantucket, April 20, 1828. Manuscript, signed. 13p.
Size, 10 x 8 inches.



Nantucket 1837 Nov. 2

Mitchell, William, 1781-1869.

Ch.E.2.28

A.L.S. to William Bond & Son; Nantucket, 2 Nov. (?)
1837. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Bond, William, and Son, instrument makers, Boston.



Nantucket:

1839 June 27

1839
27 June

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

No.39

Nantucket, (Mass.). Plans to be with F. J. on the following
Monday. Has been ill.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Nantucket:

1839 July 12

1839
12 July

Austin, Charlotte

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.136

„Nantucket, Mass.. Would prefer some other design "rather than any illustration of the martyrdom of Lovejoy." A new organization is being formed (in Nantucket) auxiliary to the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society, with an executive committee of men and women. This will dissolve the women's society and the old county society. Describes the local attitude toward non-resistance, and requests the addressee to append the writer's name to the constitution of the New England Non-Resistance Society. Praises the labors of Henry Clarke Wright in her community. He has lectured to children, "and they are delighted with him."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 1



Nantucket: 1839 July 13

1839
13 July

Dow, Susan

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.137

Nantucket, Mass.. The writer requests the addressee to have the writer's name enrolled with the Non-Resistants. While the writer has long believed the taking of human life under any circumstances to be a crime, she supposed some of the doctrines of the Non-Resistance Society to go beyond what was necessary; but listening to Henry C. Wright, she has been convinced of the contrary. The writer praises H. C. Wright enthusiastically, and affirms her own devotion to the principles of Non-Resistance.

A.L.S. 2 p. 12 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.



Nantucket:

1839 July 26

1839
26 July

Austin, Charlotte

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.4

Nantucket, Mass.. The writer received the silks, wants more petitions, and returns some ribbon included by mistake. Says she sometimes has the petitions left in shops frequented by men and acquires a few signatures that way. Wants paper pen-wipers. Mentions Henry Clarke Wright. Wants the Non-Resistant sent to Charles B. Macy. Will act as agent for the Non-Resistant.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket: 1839 July 26

1839
26 July

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

No.44

To Francis Jackson

Nantucket, (Mass.). A letter introducing Andrew M. May(?),
who wants to go to the Albany Convention.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Nantucket:

1839 July 31

1839
31 July

Austin, Charlotte

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.8

„Nantucket, Mass., A discussion of orders for back copies
and new subscriptions to the Non-Resistant.
A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket:

1839 Aug. 6

1839
8 Aug.

Austin, Charlotte

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.11

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

„Nantucket, Mass.“ The writer says that certain subscribers
to the Non-Resistant (whom she names) are anxiously waiting
for their copies.

A.L.S. 2 p. 5 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket:

1839 Sept. 3

1839
3 Sept.

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

No.60

To .William Lloyd Garrison? :

•Nantucket, (Mass.). Sends a copy of the Nantucket Inquirer containing his article on West Indian emancipation of the slaves. Parts of it were deleted by the editor, because he was "unwilling to publish such a reflection on the editorial profession." Asks if J. T. Buckingham could be induced to publish the article in its original form. If this is not possible, it should be sent to the Liberator. Sent a long letter he wrote to H. C. Wright for insertion in the Liberator. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Nantucket:

1839 Sept. 10

1839
10 Sept.

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

No.53

„Nantucket, (Mass.). Speaks about a "conspiracy" among editors "to screen themselves from censure." Was asked by J. T. Buckingham "to write something for the Courier on the subject of the Amistad ..." Praises J. T. B.'s "manliness and independence."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Nantucket: 1839 Sept. 15

1839	Bradburn, George, 1806-1880	Ms. A.1.2
15 Sept.		Vol. 8
	To Francis Jackson	No. 54

• Nantucket, (Mass.). Has written an article on the Amistad mutiny for the Boston Courier, which, if not accepted, is to be turned over to the Liberator. Was glad to learn that the membership of the Worcester Convention was favorable to Harrison. Did not go himself.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Nantucket:

1839 Sept. 24

1839
24 Sept.

Barney, Nathaniel

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 12

No. 37

„Nantucket, Mass..“ I have not taken the pen to address thee on the subject of non-resistance, but rather to offer a few remarks touching the position which is assigned to woman by some of the Brethren.“ The Non-Resistance Society "recognizes the equal responsibility of man & woman" for "high and holy duties." The writer agrees with this view and would not attend any meeting involving moral and religious duty which excluded women from participation. Quotes George Fox and discusses theology. "The Sabbath was made for man not man for the Sabbath." Gives his interpretation of St. Paul's remarks about women in I Corinthians. Praises Elizabeth Heyrick. Refers to the wife of Pontius Pilate. Notes that ministers generally oppose the equality of women. Talks about the difficulty of harmonizing different passages of the Bible.



Nantucket:

1839 Oct. 4

1839
4 Oct.

Austin, Charlotte

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.47

■ Nantucket, Mass.. The writer discusses the articles being sent to the Fair and the methods of pricing them, particularly the collection of shells. Tells about the effort to organize "a New Anti Slavery Society auxilliary to the Mass. Abolition Society," which is to separate "the Holy Cause" from other issues. Reports the criticism of Garrison by one of two ministers who formed the new society, and the dismissal of the women present at the initial meeting.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket:

1840 Apr. 23

1840
23 Apr.

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9

No.30

Nantucket, (Mass.). Has decided to go to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. Wants some letters of introduction. Asks for the money due him from the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Nantucket:

1840 Apr. 26

1840
26 Apr.

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9

No.32

Nantucket, (Mass.). Discusses his plans for sailing to England to attend the World's Anti-Slavery Convention. Wants to be sure of getting his letters of introduction.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Nantucket:

1840 Oct. 7

1840
7 Oct.

Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.10

No.14

[Nantucket, (Mass.)] "When will John Pierpont's trial come on?" Considers it to be of great interest. "Poverty alone keeps me from the conventions at Worcester and Springfield."
A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket:

1840 Oct.9

1840
9 Oct.

Austin, Charlotte

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms. A.9.2

Vol.14

No.40

Nantucket, Mass.. The writer reports on local preparations for furnishing a table to the Anti-Slavery Fair. "We meet with much more encouragement this year than ever before." The "more favorable notice of our claims" the writer attributes in part to the labors of John A. Collins and Oliver Johnson, who made a very good impression "notwithstanding the solicitude of the Whig Abolitionists lest they injure the cause." Every family in town is being furnished with a copy of the Almanac for 1840. G. Bradburn has delivered an address. He rather favors voting for H. [redacted] on.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8



Nantucket:

1840 Nov. 7

1840
7 Nov.

Austin, Charlotte

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

No.52

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Nantucket, Mass.. The writer acknowledges receipt of the addressee's letter, with bag-tops, which proved to be too expensive. Work (for the Boston fair) is nearly accomplished and articles will be forwarded in a few weeks. In a postscript the writer tells that Orestes Augustus Brownson is with them, astonishing the people with his 'Horrible Doctrines.'" Comments on his attempt to identify the "so-called Democratic part with the principles of true Democracy and Christianity." George Bradburn is a candidate for Representative.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8



Nantucket:

1841? Jan. 22

1841?

Barney, Mrs. Eliza

Ms.A.9.2

22 Jan.

Vol.16

To Anne Warren Weston

No.18

Nantucket, Mass.: By request of her friend, David Joy, the writer answers the addressee's appeal in behalf of the Standard. Gives advice in regard to possible donors; David Joy is very liberal, but indolent; Thomas Macy is the wealthiest of the local abolitionists, in approaching whom one should flatter his self-esteem. The writer refers to the Standard as "a grand paper." Tells of the difficulties of the Abolitionists here, who feel the absence of their champion, George Bradburn. Praises Bradburn, mentioning "the good we think he is doing in our Legislature." The writer remembers her visit to Boston at the time of the Anti-Slavery fair, but disliked the "unbounded applause" constantly bestowed upon women—a procedure which will be unnecessary when "the true

(Continued on next card)



1841?

Barney, Mrs. Eliza

Ms.A.9.2

22 Jan.

Vol.15

To Anne Warren Weston

No.18

Card 2

equality of the sexes shall come to be recognized." Tells of the case of a well-qualified colored girl who was denied admission to the high school. The writer's husband, Nathaniel Barney, has just received an appeal (for the Standard) from James S. Gibbons, and has collected \$150. Names the contributors.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 8 & 10 x 8 in.



Nantucket:

1841 5 Dec.

1841
5 Dec.

Austin, Charlotte

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol. 1

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No. 8

Nantucket (Mass.). Their fair is over, with proceeds amounting to about \$200. Certain articles, too expensive for their market, are being returned. Boxes with contributions to the Mass. A.S. Fair have been sent, but it is doubtful if anyone from Nantucket will attend it.

A.L.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Nantucket:

1841 Dec. 21

1841
21 Dec.

Austin, Charlotte

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.19

.Nantucket (Mass.). Tells of the obstacles Susan Clasby met in trying to voyage to Boston in a snow storm. Expresses sympathy for the efforts expended to make the fair in Massachusetts a success.

A.L.S. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.




Nantucket: 1842 July 28

Ms.A.1.2 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880.

v.12 *pt. 2*
p.70

Letter to Hannah Webb; Nantucket, 28 July 1842.

I. Webb, Hannah, 1809-1862.





Nantucket 1842 Nov. 29

1842	Joy, C. Austin	Ms. A. 9. 2
29 Nov.		Vol. 17
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No. 121

«Nantucket, Mass.» The writer encloses a check for \$30.07. Of these the larger part is a contribution from friends of Latimer, to be disbursed in his behalf by Edmund Quincy; the rest is from A. Earney and the writer for the Liberty Bell and in payment for 500 copies of Dr. Channing's last address. A benefit sale is to be held next week in Nantucket, and unsold articles of sufficient value will be sent to Boston for a table there.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket 1842 Dec. 6

1842 6 Dec.	Ray, Ann S.	Ms.A.9.2
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman & others	Vol.17 No.133

«Nantucket, Mass.» The writer has sent a few articles to be sold at the Mass. A.S.Fair, and wishes the proceeds to be applied to the maintenance of the Liberator.
A.N.S. 2 p. 7 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket 1842 Dec. 14

1842	Joy, C. Austin	Ms.A.9.2
14 Dec.		Vol.17
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.128

•Nantucket, Mass. A list of objects sent from Nantucket for the Massachusetts A.S. fair, with their prices, precedes the letter proper. The writer tells that the net proceeds of the Nantucket fair were about \$175. After the close of the fair, they had a "miniature soiree," which brought in \$25. The articles sent were left over from the fair.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket:

1842 Dec. 18

Ms.A.1.2

Barney, Nathaniel, d.1869.

v.12pt.2

p.109

Letter to Francis Jackson, Ellis Gray Loring and
Edmund Quincy on Latimer's case; Nantucket, 18 Dec. 1842.

I. Jackson, Francis
II. Loring, Ellis Gray



Nantucket 1843 Jan. 23

1843	Pay, I	C	Ms.A.9.2
23 Jan.			Vol.18
	To Henry Willard? Williams		No.3

Nantucket, Mass.. The writer's wife sent some goods to the Anti-Slavery fair recently held in Boston, to be sold for the benefit of the Liberator. Inquires if they were received according to direction.

A.L.S. 2 p. 5 x 7 3/4 in.



Nantucket 1843 March 29

1843	Joy, C	Austin	Ms.A.9.2
29 Mar.	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman		Vol.18 No.26

Nantucket, Mass.. The writer encloses two dollars: one for the sale of six copies of Ten Years of Experience and one for a copy of the last Liberty Bell, which the author wishes to receive.

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket:

1843 July 22

1843
22 July

Austin, Isaac

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.18

No.94

"Nantucket, Mass.. Announces the contributions of \$25 each from Nathaniel Barney and David Joy. Ten dollars are given by "sundry humble friends of the cause," who wish to have them appropriated to the pay of Mr. George Bradburn. The writer excuses this designation by the fact that they are particularly acquainted with Bradburn's needs. The "commercial pressure upon this community is severe beyond all former experience." For August 1st they are planning an address by Cyrus Pierce. A.L.S. 2 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

On August 1st celebrations were planned to commemorate British emancipation in the West Indies.



Nantucket 1843 Aug. 5

1843
5 Aug.

Joy, C

A

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.84

Nantucket (Mass.). Understanding that every member of the Boston Female A. S. Society was expected to contribute a dollar toward the purchase of articles for the fair, the writer encloses her contribution. The writer notes that she had sent a dollar by G(eorge?) Bradburn for a Liberty Bell which she never received.

A.L.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket 1843 Oct. 3

1843
3 Oct.

Joy, C. Austin

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19

No.44

"Nantucket, Mass.. Encloses five dollars as contribution to the Liberty Bell." "We shall probably do something for the fair, though not as much as in previous years."
A.N.S. 1 p. 7 3/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket 1843 Dec. 29

1843	Joy, C. Austin	Ms.A.9.2
29 Dec.		Vol.19
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.94

Nantucket, Mass.. The addressee may count on one hundred dollars from Nantucket for the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Fair.

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.



Nantucket 1844 Jan. 9

1844	Joy, C	Austin	Ms. A. 9. 2
9 Jan.	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman		Vol. 20 No. 3

Nantucket, Mass.. The writer encloses letters to Henry W. Williams and Nathaniel P. Rogers, the first containing forty dollars for the Liberator, and the second ten dollars for Rogers. "The other fifty we desire to give to the American A. S. Society, towards liquidating its debt." Having learned that G. Bradburn, a fellow townsman, is one of the creditors, they would like to pass the money directly on to him.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket 1845 Dec. 15

1845
15 Dec.

Gardner, Anna

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.139

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Nantucket, (Mass.): "Herewith we forward articles to the value of fifty-two dollars..." to the Boston Anti-Slavery fair. Regrets being unable to send more and doubts if anyone from Nantucket will be able to take charge of its table. The writer tried to get Harriet Pierce for this purpose. A.L.S. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Nantucket: 1846 Jan. 25

Ms.A.1.2 Barney, Nathaniel, d.1869.

v.16

p.12

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Nantucket, 25 Jan. 1846.

~~I. Pease, Elizabeth.~~

I. Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, 1807-1897.



Nantucket: 1847 Feb. 21

Ms.A.1.2 Barney, Nathaniel, d.1869.

v.17,p.12

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Nantucket, 21 Feb. 1847.



Nantucket: 1848 Feb. 23

Ms.A.1.2 Barney, Nathaniel, d.1869.

v.18,p.16

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Nantucket, 23 Feb. 1848.



Nantucket:

1848 Nov. 19

1848
19 Nov.

Barney, Nathaniel, -1869

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.51

To "My Dear Friend" Anne Warren Weston,

Nantucket (Mass.). Comments on the void left by the absence of Maria (W.Chapman). "She has been a faithful labourer, & her works follow her wherever her lot may be cast." The writer agrees with the addressee's views on the Free soil movement; "...altho' it may not assume the true ground, still it embraces so much, that I see in its ultimate triumph a guaranty that the last shackle of the last slave shall be broken." Encloses \$10 for the Liberty Bell.

A.L.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Nantucket: 1850 Dec. 17

1850
17 Dec.

Barney, Nathaniel, 181?-1869

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25

No.52

To Anne Warren Weston

■ Nantucket, (Mass.). The writer contributes \$10 to the Liberty Bell.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Addressed to Samuel Philbrick for Anne Warren Weston.



Nantucket: 1851 Aug. 17

Ms.A.1.2 Easton, Alice H

v.20

p.98

Letter to Samuel May; Nantucket, 17 Aug. 1851.

Glad to have meetings; hopes he will be accompanied by Robert Wallcut and Garrison; some townspeople will meet then at wharf and some offer hospitality of homes.

May, Samuel. 1810-1899.



Nantucket 1852 June 17

Ms. A. 1.2 Forman, J G

v. 21

p. 41

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Nantucket, 17 June 1852.



Nantucket 1853 July 29

Ms. A. 1. 2 Rand, Susan A

v. 23

p. 10

Letter to Samuel May; Nantucket, 29 July 1853.

Concerning Mr Foss's proposed visit to lecture.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Nantucket 1856 Sept. 11

Mitchell, Maria, 1818-1889.

Ch.E.2.27

A.L.S. to [William Cranch?] Bond; Nantucket, 11 Sept.
1856. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859.



Nantucket:

1857 Dec. 20

1857	Barney, Nathaniel, 181?-1869	Ms. A.9.2
20 Dec.		Vol.29
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.46

„Nantucket, Mass.“ The writer remembers the pleasant meeting he had with the addressee in Weymouth. "Thy beloved mother interested me greatly" and brought to mind the writer's own mother, deceased thirteen years ago. Sends ten dollars for the Anti-Slavery Fair.

A.L.S. 1 p. 6 x 7 3/4 in.



Nantucket 1877 Oct. 7

Ms.A.1.2

Joy, C

Austin

v.39

p.146

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Nantucket, 7 October 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879.



Nantucket 1878 Oct. 15

Johnson, Eastman, 1824-1906.

Ch.F.4.85

A.L.S. to Mr. Anthony; Nantucket, 15 October 1878.
1 s. (1 p.)



Nantucket 1879 Oct. 22

Low, Will Hikok, 1853-1932.

Ch.F.5.75

A.L.S. to Andrew Varick Stout Anthony, 1835-1906;
Nantucket, Mass., 22 Oct. 1879. 2 s. (3 pp.)

I. Anthony. Andrew Varick Stout. 1835-1906.



Nantucket 1881 Aug. 17

Austin, J 0

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Nantucket,
1400 Mass., 17 Aug. 1881. 1s. (3p.)
(54)



Natick



Natick 1834 Jan. 14

*Ms.A. Moore, Erasmus, Darwin,

21.4

p. 7

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Natick,
14 Jan. 1834. 1 p.

Unable to attend the Anti-slavery meeting.
A new church to be erected in Natick. Personal
views regarding anti-slavery.

1 Natick, Mass.



Natick 1836 July 16

*Ms.A. Moore, Erasmus. Darwin.

21.6

p. 51

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Natick,
16 July 1836. 3 p.

Progress of the affair with Rebecca Bartlett.

1 Bartlett, Rebecca



Natick 1836 July 30

*Ms. A. Moore, Erasmus, Darwin.

21.6

p. 52

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Natick,
30 July 1836. 3 p.

Chance of an acquaintance with Miss Bartlett.
very slight, owing to her notions of propriety.

1 Bartlett, Rebecca



Natick

1836 Aug. 16

*Ms. A.

Moore, Erasmus. Darwin.


21.6

p. 54

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Natick,
16 Aug. 1836. 2 p.

Concerning Miss Bartlett.

1 Bartlett, Rebecca





Natick

1836 Oct. 28

*Ms.A.

Moore, Erasmus Darwin.

21.6

p. 61

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Natick,
28 Oct. 1836. 1 p.

A case of ministerial delinquency.



Natick 184- July 15

*Ms Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

G.33
.33 A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Natick, Mass., 15 July [184-?]
no.133 1 s. (2 p.)



Natick: 1842 Dec. 28

1842.
28 Dec.

Denison, Charles Wheeler, 1812-1881

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.70

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

2 Beach St. (Natick, Mass.?). The call for an A.S. meeting in Middlesex was "agreed upon at a large Latimer meeting in Natick and the Call was prepared without any knowledge of a previous one having been issued." Assures the addressee that "there was no collusion of any kind."

A.N.S. 2p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



Natick

1845 Feb. 7

*Ms.A.

Hunt, Samuel

21.15

p. 9

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Natick,
7 Feb. 1845. 2 p.

Advantages and disadvantages of the establish-
ment of a new organization connected with slavery
and missionary work.

1 Anti-slavery movements



Natick 1845 July 26

1845 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

26 July

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 21

No. 40

To "Dear Friend & 1/3 an Editor" Mrs. Maria
(Weston) Chapman

-(Natick, Mass.)- Suggests that the addressee's "representative pro temp last week" (on the Standard) made a mistake in publishing (Edward Strutt) Abdy's letter about (Henry) Colman. The writer, on reading "Europeans Agriculture" understood Colman to mean certain strictures "in sarcastic irony" and intended a remark in pity, not in contempt. Abdy, not knowing "the general lay of his mind," has misunderstood Colman. "Why not correct it now?" Henry Colman has rather "stood with us in the cause - than the other side." In respect to the Standard, the writer's advice "would be to dock off the agents if so doing we can keep the Standard flying. But perhaps they are necessary to keep it flying."

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.

Henry Colman - a native Bostonian

Natick 1845 Aug 2

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

Ms.A. A.L.S. to Maria W. Chapman on pros and cons of
9.2 appointing E.D. Hudson as agent for American Anti-
v.21 Slavery Society; Natick, Mass., 2 Aug. 1845. 1s.
no.49 (3p.)



Natick 1846 March 14

*Ms.A. Hunt, Samuel,

21.16

p. 25

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Natick,
14 Mar. 1846. 4 p.

Anti-slavery, mission work and church affairs.
Suggestion that more might be done in the churches
to aid anti-slavery and missions than is now being
done.



Natick 1846 Dec. 21

Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.

Ch.B.10.72

A.M.S. to Convers Francis; Natick; 21 Dec. 1846. 1 s.
(2 p.)

I Francis, Convers, 1795-1863



Natick 1847 Aug. 20

Ms.A.1.2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

v.17,p64

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; Natick, 20 Aug. 1847.



Natick 1858 June 15

Ms.A.1.2 Hanchett, H

v.28

p.57

Ms.L. to S. May from H. Hanchett, S. Goss, A.H. Davis,
and S.W. Tibbetts; Natick, 15 June 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Natick 1858 July 17

Ms.A.1.2

Tibbetts, Seth W

v.28

p.86

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Natick, 17 July. 1858.



Natick 1858 Aug. 8

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.28

p.116

Letter to Samuel May; Natick, 8 Aug. 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

tsH



Natick 1858 Aug. 16

Ms.A.1.2 Tibbetts, Seth W

v.28
p.122 Letter to Samuel May; Natick, 16 Aug. 1858.



Natick 1858 Sept. 16

Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.

Ms.A.4.2 no.35

A.L.S. to David Lee Child; Natick, 16 Sept. 1858. 1 s.
(2 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 179/



Natick: 1860 Feb. 22

*Ms.A.1.2 Babcock, William Gustavus, d. 1911.

v.30

p.23

A.L.S. to [William Lloyd Garrison]; South Natick, Mass.,
22 Feb. 1860. 1 s. (2 p.)



Natick:

1860 Mar. 2

*Ms.A.1.2 Babcock, William Gustavus, d. 1911.

v.30

p.27

A.L.S. to [Wendell?] Phillips; South Natick, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1860. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.



Natick

1865 Oct. 8

Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.

Ms.Am.

2395

(45)

A.L.S. to Charles Lanman noting his
congressional anti-slavery activities; Natick,
Mass., 8 Oct. 1865. 1s. (2p.)



Natick 1865 Nov. 26

1865
Nov. 26

Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875; U.S. senator

Ms KF

Vol. 7

No. 754

To Miss Field

Natick, Mass.. The writer says he will call on Miss Field
in New York.

A.L.S. 1p. 7 5/8 x 9 7/8 in.



Natick 1865 Dec. 30

Ms. A. 2. 34 Wilson, Henry.

p. 113

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Natick, 30 Dec. 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd



Natick 1866-1870

Brown, John W

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Natick, Mass.,
1400 1866-1870. 2s. (3p.)
(160)



Natick 1867 Nov. 6

1867 Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875

H.80.162

Nov. 6 To Benjamin Perley Poore

«Natick» Regarding a statement by Poore that Gov. Andrew had wanted «Caleb?» Cushing in the army; giving his own views on the desirability of having Cushing made a general.

I. Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-1887.



Natick 1869 Aug. 9

Ms.A.2.36 Wilson, Henry.

p.90

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Natick, 9 Aug. 1869.

I Garrison, William Lloyd



Natick 1870 Aug. 29

Ms. A. 2. 36 Wilson, Henry.

p. 124

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Natick, 29 Aug. 1870.

I Garrison, William Lloyd



Natick

1874-1877

Ms. Am.

Hunt, Samuel

1072

(98-105)

8 A.L.L.S. to H.H. Clark sending corrections and
corrected proof; Natick, etc., 16 May 1874-8 Feb. 1877.
8 s. (13 p.)



Natick 1876 Nov. 19

Ms.A.1.2 Hunt, Samuel

v.38
p.67

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Natick, 19 Nov. 1876.



Natick 1876 Dec. 23

Ms.A.1.2 Hunt, Samuel

v.38

p.73

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Natick, 23 Dec. 1876.



Natick

1876 Dec. 25

Ms.A.1.2

Hunt, Samuel

v.38

p.74

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Natick, 25 Dec. 1876.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Natick 1877 Jan. 15

Ms.A.1.2 Hunt, Samuel

v.39

p.6

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Natick, 15 Jan. 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



MA, Natick

1936 20 Mar.

R-B

BLS

Ms.

469

Delaney, Michael Francis.

A.L.S. to J.L. Powers thanking him
for letter and relating memories of
BLS, 1867. Natick, Mass. : ms., 20
March 1936.

2 s. (2 p.) ; 21 cm.

With 12 photos (souvenirs) of his
golden jubilee as pastor of St.
Patrick's Church and one post card
dated 7 May 1941.

1..BLS--History. I.Delaney, Michael,
Francis,--photos. II.T.

RG90-532377

MRG90-532377



Needham



Needham

1885

Earle, William B

Ms.Am.

2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Needham,

1400

Mass., 1885. 2s. (3p.)

(391)



Needham

1900

Dec. 12

IN:

Knowlton, Helen Mary, 1832-

*Arts

Cab.

19.7

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Needham, Mass., 12
Dec. 1900? 1 s. (3 p.)



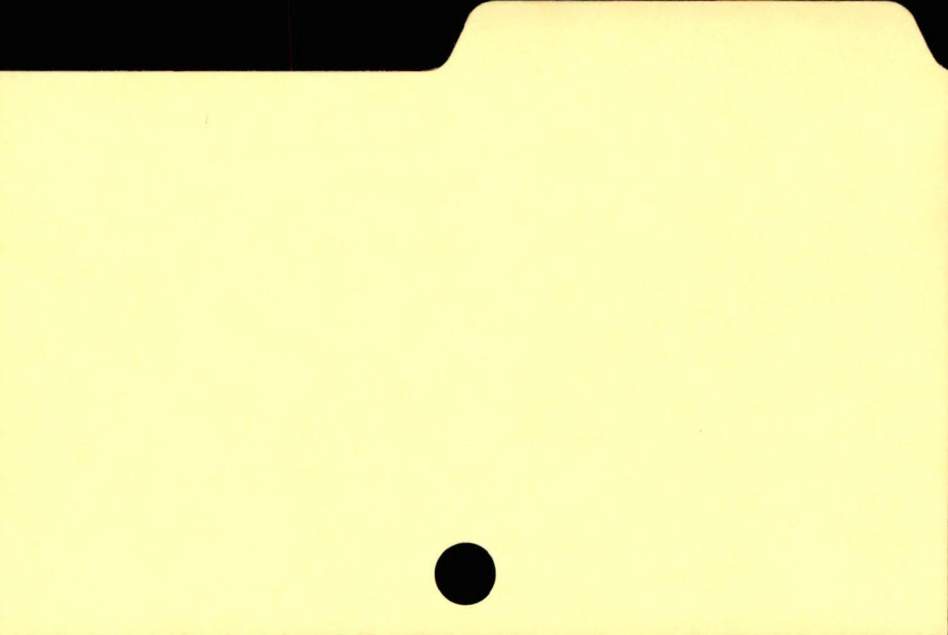
Neponset.

see

Dorchester.



New Bedford



New Bedford?:

Bailey, Anna M

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.16

To Whom?

No.9b

„New Bedford, Mass.?: A letter concerned with the sale of articles at a fair and some misunderstanding about keeping the articles from Woodlee separate from the New Bedford table. "Success attend you and make heaps of money!" A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford:

Chapman, Mary Gray, 1798-1874

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.31

To Deborah Weston?

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer discusses a Mr. James, described as a New Organizationist. Says the house in which she is living is about to be sold. Discusses various anti-slavery meetings.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

First part of the letter is missing.



New Bedford

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 16

No. 12

To Anne Warren Weston

New Bedford, Mass., The writer mentions the kindness of Mrs. Ricketson and comments on other Abolitionists in New Bedford. Relates how only one notice of the Monthly Concert of prayer for the slaves was read in a church. The writer is anxious to receive the Liberator. Wishes the addressee to call at the house of Mrs. Hancock on Beacon St. (Boston) and ask her to sign the "petition for the district."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

No.61

To Caroline Weston

„New Bedford, Mass.. The writer was surprised to hear how little Mrs. Maria W. Chapman had had to do with a row over her. "In the mob of the 21st she achieved greatness, but now she had greatness thrust upon her." The writer will come to Boston before going to Weymouth. Anne W. Weston will go there directly, and the Emersons are coming at the same time. Henry Stanton lectured yesterday in the largest church in the place, which was full of people. He is looking very sick and may have to give up for a time. Complains that the address-ee's letters were not as explicit as they might have been. Hesitates to publish a report about some slaves and Mrs. „Thankful (Hussey), South [redacted] "prowess."

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8.

Postscript by Anne W. Weston about A-S feeling in New Bedford.



New Bedford

Emerson, Gertrude F. "Mrs. John F. Emerson"

Ms.A.9.2

To Deborah Weston

Vol.5

No.95

New Bedford, Mass.. A facetious bid for a letter in the form of a request for information about Miss Deborah Weston, formerly a resident of New Bedford.

A.N.S. 1 p. 5 x 3 7/8 in.



New Bedford

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25

No.107

To "Deborah Weston?"

"(New Bedford, Mass.?). A fragment, which includes the following: "I shall not have time to write about the slave woman & child consigned to me-her story is a long one-she seems very bright & is now very cheerful."

A.L.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 5 in.



New Bedford

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

To Lucia Weston

Vol.6

No.90

New Bedford, Mass.: "We have had most excellent meetings
in spite of Stephen Foster ..."

A.L. 1 p. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Incomplete. Lower part of the letter torn off.



New Bedford

April 19

Ms. A. 9.2

19 Apr.

To Deborah Weston

Vol. 6

No. 50

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer tells of the activities of various mutual acquaintances in New Bedford, where Mr. & Mrs. Peabody "are now the lions." "Mr. Emerson's school-house is being rapidly transformed into a dwelling-house ..." Ellen Horton is going away to Leicester to a Quaker boarding-school. A.L.S. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



New Bedford

April 28

28 Apr.

Weston, Deborah

To Lucia Weston


Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 5

No. 75

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer is glad that Lucia is in Boston, for she can do Lizzy Chapman great good. Insists on long letters with news from Lucia and Mrs. Chapman, and wants to hear all about the latter's Taunton visit. Asks if Maria is going to the annual Anti-Slavery meeting in New York. If so, will Lucia tell Henry G. Chapman that it is a duty he owes the cause "to insist upon her having those teeth set." "I hate to have Harriet Martineau proved a liar" so, in the writer's absence, Lucia must do all she can to have Maria look her best "among that vile Executive Committee."

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4.

See Martineau, Harriet,  biography, Boston, 1877, I, 349.



New Bedford

July 26

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9.2

26 July

Vol. 6

To Anne & Wendell Phillips.

No. 18

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer discusses the publication of her letters. Says she didn't mean to write them for posterity. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman has had another letter from Thomas Babington Macaulay. Talks about the Phillips' Irish maid. Has little confidence in her. Refers (seemingly) to the preference for granite rather than brick houses. Says that John A. Collins wants money. Comments on Mrs. Collins's brooches. Thinks Wendell Phillips could have great influence in New Bedford. Likens the Anti-Slavery cause to a train.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Envelope included.



New Bedford

Sept. 14

14 Sept.

Eddy, Mary C

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.8

New Bedford, Mass., The writer invites Deborah and Anne to visit her. Says her sister Susan is sick. The letter contains a limerick about Mrs. Lucretia Mott on the third page.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

Oct. 7

7 Oct.

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.76

New Bedford, Mass.. Parts of envelopes with unintelligible annotations on them.

Fragments. 2 p. 7 5/8 x 7 1/2 in.; 6 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.



New Bedford

Oct. 8

8 Oct.

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.7

No.18

New Bedford, Envelope addressed to Miss Deborah Weston, care
Messrs. Weston & Gray, New York.

Manuscript. 1 p. 3 1/8 x 5 1/2 in.



New Bedford

Nov. 14

14 Nov.

Howland

Ms.A.9.2

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol.4

No.10

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer explains why he can't contribute to the Anti-Slavery cause at the present time. Condemns the laws relating to fugitive slaves.

A.L.S. 3 p. 6 5/8 x 4 1/8 in.



New Bedford

1803 July 22

1803 Williams, Lemuel.

Ms. 1211

July 22

To W. Thatcher.

[New Bedford.] A.L.S. 1p.



New Bedford

1828

Sept. 24

Ms. Am.

Williams, Lucy R

1580

A.L.S. to Joseph R. Williams relating personal news and
describing arrival of steamboat; New Bedford, 24 Sept.
1828. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Steamboats

I Williams, Joseph R



New Bedford

1833 April 29

Mechanics Insurance Co., New Bedford, Mass. Ms.I.1.11 no.37

Printed form, filled out in ms., for insurance of oil on
board the ship Balance. New Bedford, Mass., 29 Apr. 1833.

1 Insurance, Marine—U.
I Balance (Ship)



New Bedford

1833

Nov. 30

*Ms.A.

Holmes, eSylvester,

21.3

p. 63

A.L.S. to eAmos Augustus, Phelps; New Bedford,
30 Nov. 1833. 1 p.

Family gossip.



New Bedford

1834 July 8

1834
Jul 8

Choules, John Overton, 1801-1856.

Ch B 2.43

To Bola Bates Edwards, American Educational Society, Bos.

[New Bedford.] Appreciates a review of the History, the more so as Boston has heretofore slighted it. Had expected it to be otherwise since the work is valued in the south and west. Will set a lower price on it as soon as may be. A.L.S. 3p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1835 July 20

FOLSOM MSS.

1835

July 20

Dewey, Orville, 1794-1882; clergyman.

To James Walker.

[New Bedford.] Will be in New Bedford the 27th. A.N.S.
lp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Appended is a letter from James Walker to Charles Folsom.



New Bedford 1835 Nov. 3

1835	Mack, Maria "Mrs. David Mack"	Vs. A. 9.2
3 Nov.		Vol. 7
	To Caroline Weston	No. 75

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer responds sympathetically to the addressee's account of the Boston mob. "Mr. Mack looks upon all this dismal tragedy as political acting" to induce Southerners to vote for the Whig candidate. The writer praises Miss Mary S. Parker, sympathizes with Garrison (although prejudiced against his "apparently illiberal spirit"), delights in Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's spirit, independence and magnanimity, and is happy that "Mr. Henry Grafton, Chapman cooperates so well in his wife's plans." Asks if the affidavits of George Thompson's "perfidy in England" are forged. The writer refers to herself as a bride and recounts her recent visits. Describes the beauty of the Connecticut Valley. Heard Edward Everett give an eloquent address at Amherst.

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1835 Nov. 3

1835

Mack, Maria "Mrs. David Mack"

Ms.A.9.2

3 Nov.

Vol.7

Card 2

To Caroline Weston

No.75

The writer is now comfortably settled. "We have 25 scholars
& find the school really delightful." Hopes for the promised
visit from Deborah Weston.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1836

1836

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 8

To Caroline Weston

No. 1

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer begins with a recital of small details such as the receipt of some sugar, the shipment of pillows and a bolster to the Carrisons, mail, her health, etc. "My school still continues pleasant, -I hear my scholars like me very much ..." Met B. F. Hallett(?) at the Mansion House. Had a visit from Mr. & Mrs. Angier. Argued with a Mr. Choules about the "wine question." Has been circulating a petition. Will send some things to her by a man named Bent. Called on Mrs. Andrew Robeson.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1836 Jan. 15

1836
15 Jan.

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 8

To Anne Warren Weston

No. 6

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer was distressed to hear of Anne's illness. The writer will be at home in about four weeks. Asks how the children are; feels uneasy about them at times. Asks Anne's opinion whether the writer should come here (to the school in New Bedford) another quarter if Brother Emerson wants her; the five dollars a week besides her board are a great inducement. Has 25 scholars now. "The anti-slavery business here is rather dull." Elaborates on the situation, and refers to a battle which will be fought. Considers the New Bedford climate "the vilest in the world." Writes about various acquaintances. Henry Lee "acknowledged a prejudice against Garrison. [redacted] him out of considerable of it." Garrison converted Br [redacted] ilson, who was president of the

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1836 Jan. 15

1836	Weston, Deborah	Ms. A. 9. 2
15 Jan.		Vol. 8
Card 2	To Anne Warren Weston	No. 6

First Anti-Slavery society formed at Lynn. Orange Scott will be in Boston the 25th. The writer thinks going to riding school will do the addressee good and the cost of ten lessons will only "take a weeks earning or my money."

A.L. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

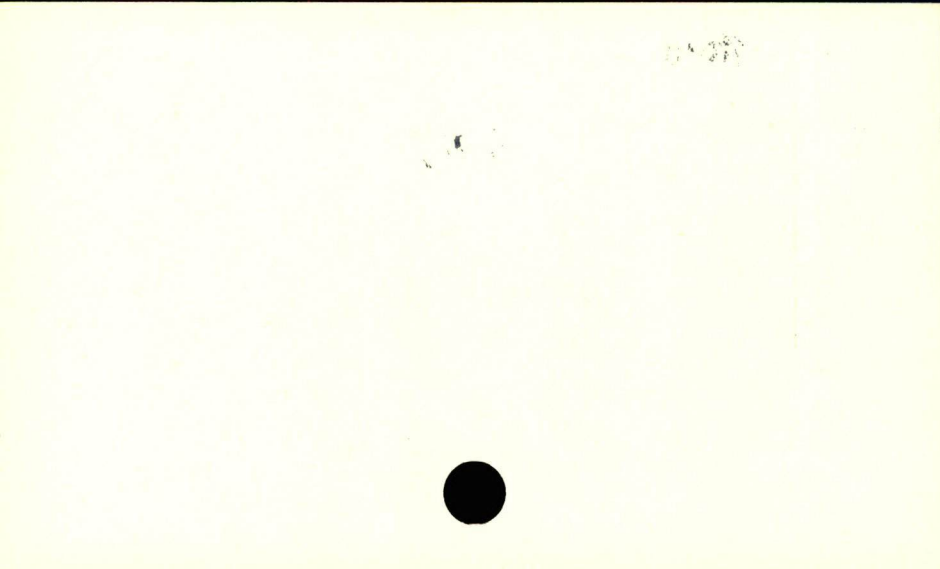


New Bedford

1836 Jan. 22-25

1836	Weston, Deborah	Ms. A. 9. 2
22-25		Vol. 8
Jan.	To Anne Warren Weston	No. 8

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer announces that Wendell Phillips is to be here. The writer is worried about Anne's health. Reports having 25 scholars. Describes the conspicuous politeness of a Mrs. Chase, whose young son had written her enthusiastically about the Anti-Slavery Fair (in Boston). Remarks on the state of Abolitionists here; "I have no pleasure in any of these brethren ... I don't fellowship anything here." Reports (two nights later) on Wendell Phillips's visit. "His lecture before the Lyceum this evening was considered very fine, slightly whiggy & rather conservative." In conversation about "The Slave" Wendell Phillips told "that it was said at one time that Richard Hildreth wrote it." The writer says, "I like Wendell Phillips.. I think Ann
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1836 Jan. 22-25

1836	Weston, Deborah,	Ms. A. 9.2
22-25		Vol. 8
Jan.	To Anne Warren Weston	No. 8
Card 2		

Terry has done very well."
A.L. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Incomplete. Written on four consecutive days. The "Slave" referred to is The Slave; or Memoirs of Archy Moore, by Richard Hildreth, published anonymously in 1836; a later edition was entitled only Memoirs of Archy Moore.

Ann Terry was Ann Terry Greene, who married Wendell Phillips in 1837.



New Bedford

1836 May 30

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
30 May	To Mrs. Anne (Bates) Weston	Vol.8 No.28

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer describes her journey by stage to New Bedford, including conversation on abolition with a Rev. Mr. Holmes and an old Quaker. Relates details of her arrival and first night in New Bedford. Gives her impression of Mr. Emerson as "remarkably soft & kind in his manner," tells of his saying "he was happy I was so animated in conversation, that his last Preceptress "in school & out ... had not talked so much as I had done in the course of an evening." Describes her lodging and her Quaker hosts, Isaac and Charlotte Taber-"they are both purer than pure"-and tells of the remedies applied by Mrs. [redacted] in caring for the writer's bad cold. Though feeling ill [redacted] the writer started school teaching Monday morning, has [redacted] scholars, "all nice pretty
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1836 May 30

1836	Weston, Anne Warren. 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
30 May		Vol. 8
Card 2	To Mrs. Anne (Bates) Weston	No. 28
	looking girls, the average age about 14."	
	A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.	



New Bedford

1836 June 16

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
16 June	To Deborah Weston	Vol. 8 No. 32

New Bedford, Mass.: The writer tells about a visit with Mrs. Charlotte Taber, her Quaker friend, and the latter's colored servant, to the African Church, and describes the house of a colored friend visited on the way. The writer heard Mr. Hazard(?) of Taunton preach "an indifferently good sermon," and upon his inquiring after his classmate, Amos Augustus Phelps, gave him one of the Emancipators. Describes various callers. Sent a Mrs. Stoddard off with Mrs. Lydia Maria Child's Appeal and Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's Right and Wrong in Boston.
A.L. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1836 Aug. 1

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
1 Aug.		Vol.8
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.39

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer's health has not been good on account of the climate. Her cold was increased by attendance at an outdoor party, which she describes. Governor Edward Everett was invited, though not present; but "his little excellency" addressed a meeting concerning Bunker Hill monument. "O my dear George Thompson! it was very little to anybody who had heard you!" Tells of a meeting at which Burditt Washington told his story, introduced by "Brother Choules." The "Thacher girl" here is known as "Mrs. Chapman's protégé." A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

A letter from Deborah West [redacted] follows on p.3 of the same folio sheet.



New Bedford 1836 Aug. 1

1836
1 Aug.

Weston, Deborah,

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

No.39

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer asks the addressee to send two dollars by Mr. Bent. Comments on a Quaker meeting, on Burditt Washington's telling of his story, and the preaching of "Brother Choules." The writer thinks that Anne Warren Weston will never get well in this air, and worried about her at the "party in the woods." Asks the addressee about her interest in "the Thatcher girl," who is now being cared for in the New Bedford poor house.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

This letter is written on third and fourth page of a letter from Anne W. Weston to Mrs. Chapman on the same page.



New Bedford 1836 Sept. 17

1836 Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

17 Sept.?

Vol. 8

To Caroline Weston

No. 44

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer asks for a parcel of very easy drawings for beginners, and the second volume of Corinne. The writer is doing well in school (teaching), and likes all the girls, with one or two exceptions. Though the writer is very comfortable, she sees no one from Monday morning till Saturday night "that cares a straw either for religion or literature or morals or anything else that is good." Describes the visit of a slave holder at the Bents', the conversation overheard, and the "battle" the writer fought with Mr. Bent. Gives news of different acquaintances, and sends a message to Sylvia Annidon, whose visit New Bedford is expected. The Emersons (of New Bedford) are a little aware of how the Abolitionists are viewed during their visit in Boston," and of
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford 1836 Sept. 17

1836	Weston, Deborah	's.A.9.2
17 Sept.?		Vol.8
	To Caroline Weston	No.44

Card 2

the effect produced by the mention of the Misses Weston and
Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

In the top margin of p.1 the writer addresses a note to
Lucia Weston.



New Bedford 1836 Sept. 17

1836	Weston, Deborah	Ms. A. 9. 2
17 Sept.	To Mary Weston	Vol. 8 No. 50

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer is very eager for news from
Neymouth and has "a feeling that nothing can get on well with-
out me." Reviews here her trip to New Bedford, her arrival,
and her relations with Mr. and Mrs. N. T. Bent. Retells the
episode of the slaveholder's visit and conversation with Mr.
Bent (see letter No. 44) and records telling him "that now he
could not deny that he was a thorough pro-slavery man." Writes
about the school of Mr. Emerson, and compares statistics of
pupils at his school and at the academy. "I shall have about
37 girls? when they all come in." Whenever the writer feels
discontented or melancholy, she recalls her longing to be able
to do something "to help u[redacted]ng," and her "desires are now
prattified." Gives news of [redacted]aintances. The writer refused
to hear the slaveholder preach(?), though Mr. Bent threatened

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1836

Sept. 17

1836

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

17 Sept.

Vol. 8

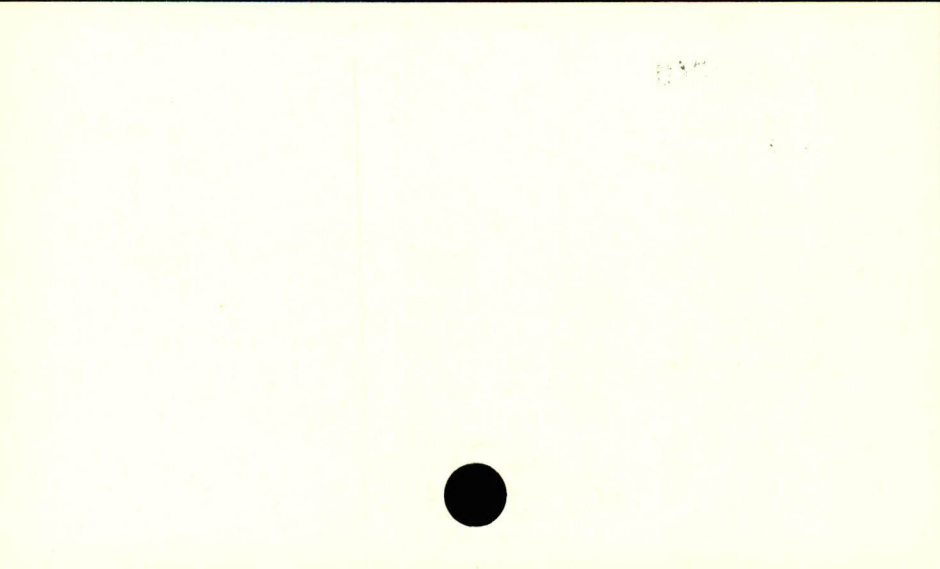
Card 2

No. 50

To Mary Weston

to turn her out of doors if she would not.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3 4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1836 Oct. 5

1836
5 Oct.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

To Caroline Weston

No.58

„New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells about the activities of the local Abolitionists and the circulation of Anti-Slavery petitions. "... Isaac Taber says that he heard in New Bedford that there had been a private meeting of the Mass. Anti-S. S. in which it was decided that the abolitionists should vote for Van Buren." The writer doesn't believe this report. Talks a lot about the Anti-Slavery meetings. Says that Henry Lee can speak very well. Gives verbatim an argument she had with a youth named Cunningham. Discusses various letters received and to be sent. Went to a temperance meeting in Mr. Choules's church.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8



New Bedford

1836 Oct. 20

1836
20 Oct.

Weston, ~~Dora~~ *Deborah*

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

No.62

To Mary Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer begins by talking about herself. Tells about a fire in the house of N. T. Bent. Saw a man named Hallett at the Mansion House. Describes collecting signatures on a petition. Praises Mr. Angier and Mr. Choules. "Dr. Wilson & Phineas Crandall, both the Methodist ministers in town, are abolitionists..." Says that Philemon R. Russell spoke. The writer includes many messages to members of her family.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1836 Nov. 6

1836
6 Nov.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

To Mary Weston

No.68

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer compares the interior decoration of the homes of Rev. Wilson and Rev. N. T. Bent. Tells about her experiences while gathering signatures on Anti-Slavery petitions. Says she is very busy. Abby Osgood is teaching her Italian. "I can't see as my cares wear upon me any, as I am fatter than I was when I first came." Reads the Emancipator. "That piece in the Liberator by John G. Whittier was republished in the Democratic paper here." The writer has much to say about the Rev. Choules and the Rev. N. T. Bent.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1836

Nov. 13

1836
13 Nov.

Weston, Deborah.

To Anne Warren Weston.

Ms. A.9.2
Vol. 10
No. 69

New Bedford, Mass.. Explains the postponement of her vacation; will not be at home till the 26th. The writer tells that she appears to be still in high favor here, and that Mr. John Emerson's school is highly spoken of. Compares her own qualifications and success in disciplining pupils with those of Abby Osgood. Having given up the purchase of slave labor products, the writer has received two pair of linen stockings, sent from Germany, as a present from Mrs. Rodman. Describes the influenza epidemic and the confusion in the house.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1837

1837?, Emerson, Gertrude F. "Mrs. John F. Emerson"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.5

To Deborah Weston

No.95

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells how keenly she misses Deborah. Believes "the good cause is still flourishing, but does not hear so much about it since Deborah's absence. "It is astonishing how cold and stupid we all grow without your warming, enlivening influence ..." Mr. Lindsay begs the writer to tell Deborah "that he is very glad you entertain such sensible opinions with regard to Mr. Elijah Parish? Lovejoy." The writer is an Abolitionist and grows stronger every day, but Deborah must remember she is a young convert and needs counsel.

A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/4 x 4 in.



New Bedford

1837

Jan. 1

1837.
1 Jan.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Anne Warren Weston

No.1

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells about the dedication of Mr. Holmes's new church. Dr. Joel Hawes, who preached the dedication sermon, though he did not mention Abolition in it, has given people the impression of being a strong Abolitionist. The writer tells about the danger, during the service, from the structural defect of the building and describes the pounding heard when props were installed to reinforce the iron pillars. Describes at length her varying success "petitioning" and the reaction of those petitioned. The writer lost a pearl pin in the course of "petitioning" tour. Describes a visit with "Aunt S.," who offered her an apple pie "made of free sugar on purpose for me." The writer longs for a visit from the address, but she is not to come "if it
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1837 Jan. 1

1837	Weston, Deborah	Ms. A. 9. 2
1 Jan.		Vol. 9
Card 2	To Anne Warren Weston	No. 1

is thought imprudent."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written above Deborah Weston's letter is this autograph note;

Dear Anne,

I wish you a happy new year.

Abby Osgood.



New Bedford 1837 Feb. 1

1837
1 Feb.

Weston, Deborah,

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 9

No. 12

To Anne Warren Weston

New Bedford, Mass.: The writer mentions her homesickness. When Wendell Phillips left, she was grieved because of her desire to go with him. Having suffered all Saturday from a headache, the writer attributes it to "Aunt Sally's pie," for, "Mr. Bent's free labour sugar having failed," she is accustomed to taking nothing sweet. Reports on the preachers heard Sunday. The writer, calling on Charlotte Taber, found her very weak and fears she will live but a short time. Describes a temperance lecture by Mr. Crandall. The writer tells of an evening party in honor of a Miss Elliott from the District of Columbia, "sister of him who said 'that liar W. L. Garrison'". The writer considers her a foolish fool." At the Lyceum the writer heard a witty lecture by Mr. Holmes, who, in respect
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford 1837 Feb. 1

1837	Weston, Deborah,	Ms.A.9.2
1 Feb.		Vol.9
Card 2	To Anne Warren Weston	No.12

to Abolition, was "safely moored in Colonization Bay." The writer tells about local Anti-Slavery activities, and her own opposition to a proposed change in the constitution making membership depend on the approval of the society.

A.L. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1837 April 5

1837
5 Apr.

Weston, Deborah,

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.24

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer's school had gone on of itself during her absence, "being managed by the older girls, neither Mr. Emerson or Mr. Lee thinking themselves qualified to interfere." There will be 43 scholars in all. The writer thinks constantly of "poor Mary Gray Chapman" in her loneliness and grief. Mr. Emerson has confided to the writer stories that Mr. Choules had told him about the Whigs and Abolition, which stories Mr. Choules claims to have heard from Daniel Webster. According to these reports, Southerners have arranged that when John Quincy Adams's first Abolition petition is presented "the admission of Texas into the Union is to be carried at the point of the bayonet ... and that Mr. Webster is to go stationeering round the country."

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1837

April 5

1837
5 Apr.

Weston, Deborah,

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.24

Card 2

To Caroline Weston

The New Bedford aristocracy, according to Mr. Choules, have been converted by Henry B. Stanton's remarks in the State House. "Mr. Nathaniel Dent even is admiring Stanton." The writer wishes the addressee to ask Garrison about a Dr. Ely, who is expected to hold a revival, and whom Mr. Emerson has talked of as a slaveholder Mr. Emerson "longs to" have Wendell Phillips deliver an Anti-Slavery lecture here.

A.L. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1837 April 14

1837 Weston, Deborah
147 Apr.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.27

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer thinks that a school here for colored children would have no chance of success, and also does not consider an exclusively colored school desirable, as black children are admitted to the public schools on terms of perfect equality. Refers to efforts made to keep Judith Cook's school. The writer has 44 scholars, has never worked so hard in her life, and has been so tired that she could not sleep at night. Her arduous Anti-Slavery labors may have added to her fatigue. Mr. John T. Emerson and Mr. Underwood refused to hear Dr. Ely preach in Mr. Holmes's church. The writer tells about the newspaper controversy between Mr. Pope, father-in-law of Mr. [redacted] les, and Mr. Holmes (strong anti-Abolitionist). A number of New Bedford people went to
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1837 April 14

1837 Weston, Deborah
April 14.

Card 2

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.27

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Fall River to the County Anti-Slavery meeting. Henry B. Stanton and Amos Dresser were much admired. The writer does not want to wear Ann Green Chapman's dress. Praises Mrs. Lydia Maria Child's notice of Ann Green Chapman's death. Anne W. Weston's poetry was also admired. The writer is glad that Caroline Weston is not going to leave Boston, and tells the addressee, if she hears of any situation near Boston, to engage it for her. Tells of Mrs. Charlotte Taber's narrow escape from death. The Quakers here are anxious to have Angelina Emily Grimké attend their yearly meeting.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

See No.20 in this volume for notice of Ann G. Chapman's death, etc.



New Bedford

1837 May 2

1837
2 May

Weston, Deborah

To Caroline Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 9
No. 32

New Bedford, Mass., The writer will do something about the addressee's "having the High School." Everything is undecided about the writer's future until she knows if John F. Emerson will have this school. According to Mr. Emerson, there will be no examination of teachers, but the writer does not know about this. If the addressee should have the High School, "some sort of place here would be opened for me." Sends a letter of Dr. Ely's, to be given to Garrison to answer. It would give great satisfaction "if he would blow up the Dr."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1837 May 24

1837
24 May

Emerson, John F.

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.36

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer is mystified. When the addressee left New Bedford, he understood that she would return and made no move towards getting another teacher. The matter has occasioned him much uneasiness, but he is willing to ascribe it to a misunderstanding. "The young ladies have been incessant in their enquiries after you." Nothing has been determined about the High School. "You say that you are willing to return for a whole quarter." If the writer continues in his own school (instead of the High School) "the services of no other lady could be as valuable to me as yours."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4



New Bedford 1837 June 3

1837 3 June	Emerson, John F	Ms.A.9.2
	To Deborah Weston	Vol.9
		No.38

New Bedford, Mass.. The School Committee of New Bedford have given the writer the mastership of the school about to be established. The addressee will therefore consider herself released from her engagement to return for another quarter, if needed. "the girls will be greatly disappointed." Miss Baylies has the Female Department of the Public School. During vacation the writer's schoolhouse was broken into and every locked desk forced open, including the addressee's, and some of her drawings were probably stolen.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1837 July 27

1837 Lord, J K

Ms.A.9.2

27 July

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.51

New Bedford, Mass., The next school term will begin on the 4th of September. The writer presumes that the addressee will have the full number of scholars, and looks forward to association with her "for any length of time in the business of instruction." The writer, expecting to spend a few hours in Boston, will call on the addressee.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1837 Nov. 19

1837
19 Nov.

Weston, Deborah

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.88

New Bedford, Mass.: The writer is glad that she is not going to be here any longer. Enumerates the interests that occupy her time. "Tell Caroline Weston, though that I am getting along very well in my arithmetic & my school goes beautifully". Mentions two visiting preachers, Frederick T. Gray, a city missionary, and a Mr. Ellis, who was worried about a sermon of his which had been called "a slaveholding sermon." The writer remarks, "He did not seem to understand his own sermon in the least." Tells about the hospitality received from Mrs. Bailey and Mrs. Eider, both "stout-hearted Abolitionists," and about the attitude of different visitors. "The little (colored?) child of [redacted] y Bright's which Mrs. Robinson brought here is doing very well." The writer is thrilled at
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1837

Nov. 19

1837 Weston, Deborah

19 Nov.

Card 2

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.88

the thought of coming home, and regrets that the late Ann
Green, Chapman will not be there.

A.L. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.



New Bedford

1837 Dec. 11-12

1837	Osgood?, Abby	Ms.A.9.2
11-12		Vol.9
Dec.	To Deborah Weston	No.101

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer sketches the life going on in Mrs. Doubleday's parlor, and tells of the disposition of rooms and occupants in the house. Reiterates how much the addressee was liked in New Bedford, and how much the writer misses her. The writer has about twenty-four scholars. Gives news of New Bedford people and the parties the writer attended, also about two German phrenologists who are making a stir in the town. Comments on preachers. The writer wishes the addressee had come here with her brother.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1837 Dec. 31

1837
31 Dec.

Taber, Susan

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.110

To Deborah Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer has been much gratified by Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's "Right and Wrong," and admires, besides its advocacy of important principles, "the beautiful manner in which its author spritualizes common events." The writer, referring to the "clerical troubles," had the impression "that our hands were weakening by the accession of numbers" and was therefore not sorry "to see tests applied which would purge our ranks of the worse than useless recruits." In respect to "the Alton tragedy (the killing of Elijah P. Lovejoy), the writer "had no idea ... of the extent of the heresy in regard to peace principles amongst Abolitionists." The commemoration meeting here was opened with "unqualified defence of Lovejoy's conduct," but the reasoning of

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1837 Dec. 31

1837
31 Dec.

Taber?., Susan

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.110

Card 2

To Deborah Weston

the defenders was "confuted very ably by Joseph Congdon" (cousin to the writer). A valuable letter by Samuel J.? May is said to be in the last Emancipator. Inquires if there is anything "in that Robinson business" that differs from the newspaper colorings, by which it seems that "the abduction of the child was not a very commendable engagement." The writer reports on the growth of the local Anti-Slavery society and on the adult school, where the addressee is greatly missed. Sends a message of condolence to Angelina Ammidon.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1838 March 7

1838
7 Mar.

Osgood, Abby

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.9

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer invites the addressee to visit in New Bedford at the house of Mrs. Doubleday. Suggests the addressee's coming when John F. Emerson's school term closes. "Mrs. Emerson says she loves you as well as ever, even better," and wishes the addressee to stay with her three months. Says Elizabeth Horton comes to her this term.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in. & 5 x 7 3/4 in.

The second page, containing the address, is a torn fragment.



New Bedford

1838 March 13

1838
13 Mar.

„Osgood„, Abby

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.12

„New Bedford, Mass.. The writer, referring to a previous letter, informs the addressee that Mrs. Doubleday would like to have her defer her visit because of the poor health of different members of the household. The writer hopes the addressee will come before she takes her final leave of the town, "as I don't believe anyone wants to see you as much as myself" Tells about a Temperance meeting, a concert, and about some of her pupils. "I do like two schools better than one ... I have missed you this term, as no one but you can imagine ..." Gives local news, -deaths and illness. "Brother „Nathaniel T.. Bent is as kind a brother as can be ..."
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in



New Bedford

1838 May 23

1838
23 May

Taber, Susan?

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.2b

New Bedford, Mass.. The little (New Bedford) Anti-Slavery society has lately been very busy preparing materials for a private sale. "We get along rather heavily," a few individuals being left to "bear the burden and obloquy as well as they may." Nevertheless, the writer has never had a shadow of a doubt about the truth of the cause. The writer tells of the surprise in her family at Angelina E. Grimké's marriage. Remarks on the mob in Philadelphia, "a place numbering so many consistent advocates of ultra peace principles." Comments on books. Referring to George Bancroft; "The Quakers do not like the way in which he has introduced our principles and members in his history ..." Jonathan Dymond is a special favorite of the writer. Refers to the loss of "Or-

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1838

May 23

1838
23 May

Card 2

Taber, Susan?

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.25

estes Augustus, Brownson's strength," and remarks that at Worcester "there was something ... then that struck me very painfully in his connection with the abolition cause." Considers the volume of Thome and Kimball a "heart-cheering" report on the West Indies.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in..

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

1838 June 23

1838
23 June

Osgood, Abby

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.31

To Deborah Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer offers her sympathy on account of the illness of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman. Tells about New Bedford people. "I find no Debora in New Bedford-your place will always be unsupplied ...". The writer describes the ordination services of her brother in Nashua. Tells the addressee, who is so warm in the cause of temperance, that there was no wine at the ordination dinner, and that Samuel Osgood, has given up the use of it. The addressee's friends in New Bedford are "as warmly attached as ever."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in



New Bedford

1838 July 4

1838
4 July

Osgood, Abby

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.35

New Bedford, Mass. The writer rejoices in the report about Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's recovery. Gives news of New Bedford people. Wishes she were at this moment, with her sisters and the addressee, listening to Wendell Phillips. Tells about the death of Ann Macomber. A rumor has lately engaged the writer to a Mr. Lord. "You had the honor of the same report, long ago." The writer is almost constantly occupied with school affairs.

A.L.S. 6 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1838 Nov. 13

Ms.A.9.2

Weston, Deborah

v.10

p.69

Letter to Anne W. Weston; New Bedford, 13 Nov. 1838.

I. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.



New Bedford

1838 Nov. 19

#Ms.A. Sturtevant, Mrs. Emily

21.8

p. 87

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps.; New Bedford,
19 Nov. 1838. 1 p.

Promise to be of all possible assistance in
making articles for the coming Anti-slavery Fair.

1 Anti-slavery fairs



New Bedford

1838

Dec. 21

1838
21 Dec.

Emerson, John F.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.86

To Deborah Weston.

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer transmits to the addressee
an offer of a position as private teacher to the daughter of
a Mrs. Howland in New Bedford.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Part of the page with the address is cut off.



New Bedford

1838

Dec. 31

1838

31 Dec.

Emerson, John F.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.90

To Deborah Weston.

New Bedford, Mass.. Transmits a message from Mrs. Howland that if the addressee would come to New Bedford immediately, arrangements can be made more satisfactorily by interview than by letter.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

For the position offered by Mrs. Howland see letter no. 86.



New Bedford

1839

1839? Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 16

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No. 9

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer introduces the bearer of the letter, Mrs. Joseph Ricketson, and her husband, as "most excellent people ... the cream of New Bedford abolition," who have shown the writer great kindness. Remarks on the beauty of the last Liberator. A minister from Newport, named Brooks, said that nobody there dared to mention Abolition. The writer heard from Wendell Phillips that little Ann Chapman is remarkably bright.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



1839

~~1870~~

New Bedford 1839

1839 Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

To Warren Weston

Vol. 12

No. 107

New Bedford, Mass. A fragment indicating surprise and pleasure at the receipt of a wholly unexpected letter.

A.L. 1 p. 4 7/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Warren Weston's letter to Deborah was described in No. 101 as the first letter she ever received from him.



New Bedford

1839 Jan. 17

1839
17 Jan.

French, Rodney

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.117

«New Bedford, Mass.» In compliance with a request from the addressee, the writer records the moves or "management" (by the American Anti-Slavery Society) in Bristol County. Alanson St.Clair, in a letter of January 9, 1839, asking for immediate action in respect to the new paper (the Mass.Abandonist) explained that it was "not designed to be in opposition to the Liberator, but a co-worker with it." At a meeting in Fall River, St.Clair stated "that this was Garrison's own measure," etc. Mr. S. Hopkins Emery and Gilbert H. Durfee endorsed all that St.Clair said. They received a vote in their favor by a majority of three. The Bristol County Anti-Slavery Society's board passed "those obnoxious solutions" which the society at its late meeting disapproved. The writer thinks St.Clair formed a society in Attleborough, which he made auxiliary to

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1839 Jan. 17

1839
17 Jan.
Card 2

French, Rodney

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol. 11
No.117

the American Society. In Fairhaven St.Clair said that he was not an agent of the American Society, but of the Bristol County Society. At the close of three lectures, he took up a collection and garnered no more than four dollars.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1839 Jan. 21

*Ms.A. .Sturtevant, Mrs, Emily

21.9

p. 20

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; New Bedford,
21 Jan. 1839. 4 p.

Questions concerning domestic affairs.



New Bedford

1839 Feb. 4

*Ms. A. Sturtevant, Mrs. Emily

21.9

p. 32

A.L.S. to Amos A. Augustus Phelps; New Bedford,
4 Feb. 1839. 2 p.

Inquiries as to state of health.



New Bedford

1839 Feb.-March

1839
24 Feb.
-
3 March

Weston, Deborah.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 11

No. 47

To Mary Weston.

New Bedford, Mass.. Describes the harbor view from the house. "I see all the ships as they come in... How many barrels has she got is the first question." The writer has been told by Mr. John F. Emerson about Wendell Phillips's having been mobbed at the Odeon. "What are the facts of the case?" The writer is troubled at hearing of little Henry Chapman's sickness and longs to take care of him. Expresses indignation at the "N.Yorkers," who are "at the bottom of the new paper." Alanson, St. Clair is lecturing here, "the villain!" Mentions Caroline Weston's allusion to "something which is preparing for Mary S. Parker - a good dose I hope."

A.L. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8

Beginning on page 3 of the letter is one by the writer to Lucia Weston.



New Bedford

1839

March 4

1839.
4 March

Weston, Deborah.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.47

To Lucia Weston.

New Bedford, Mass.. Commenting on Emma Weston's improved hand-writing, the writer remarks; "She takes a very good model I think in the Grimké's - but as times are now she must not copy anything else about them." The writer is reading the Pickwick Papers and finds it melancholy "to have to sit & laugh all by ones-self." Recommends to the addressee to begin Latin.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.

With letter to Mary Weston of 24 Feb.-3 March, 1839.



New Bedford

1839

March 4-11

1839

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

4-11

Vol.11

March

To Anne Warren Weston

No.51

New Bedford, Mass.. Written in "journal fashion." The writer longs to have the Grinké letters. "I can hardly conceive of their having fallen from grace." Quotes and comments on a remark in the new paper (Massachusetts Abolitionist). The writer describes with critical comments, several people whom she has met socially. Regrets not having seen John A. Collins, "For I love Collins." The writer has not much hope that Caroline Weston will come to New Bedford. Quotes a dialogue from Pickwick, as applicable to Caroline's case in regard to New Bedford. Repeats a reported conversation between James Congdon and Alanson St. Clair in which J.C. discouraged the latter and Henry Brewster Stanton lecturing in New Bedford. The writer exclaims on the village of Taunton. "I wish you had
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1839

March 4-11

1839	Weston, Deborah	's.A.9.2
4-11		Vol.11
March	To Anne Warren Weston	No.51
Card 2		

"Gilbert H.? Darfee's eyes out." The writer is improving
her time faithfully, studying and always up till midnight.
A.L.S. 6 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1839

March 11

1839

Weston, Deborah.

Ms.A.9.2

11 March

To Henry Chapman.

Vol.11

No.57

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells her little nephew about the whale-ships in the harbor. The William Rotch(?) arrived with 1900 barrels of sperm on board. Mrs.Howland's nephew is mate on the vessel, and has killed 30 whales with his own hand. The writer retells one of his stories of adventure with a whale. Tells also about "a lady of the name of Howland" who has gone whaling with her husband and apparently brought good luck to the ship.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1839 March 11

1839

Weston, Deborah.

Ms.A.9.2

11 March

To Caroline Weston.

Vol.11

No.56

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer requests the addressee to purchase various articles for her, and to send them as well Grimké letters. The writer believes that there is no chance for the addressee to come to New Bedford. Begs for news of the cause.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

1839

March 14-15

1839	Weston, Deborah	Ms. A.9.2
14-15		Vol. 11
March	To Anne Warren Weston	No. 60

„New Bedford, Mass.. Is delighted with "brother „John A.„ Collins." Asks where "that villain of a „Henry Brewster, Stanton" is. Tells about the activities and discussions of the Unitarians in New Bedford. The writer repeats a humorous story about Mr. „John Overton?, Choules at the Federal Street church. Referring to "the report on colour by Mr. Lincoln," the writer comments; "What a fool he is." Inquires about Minot and the Dorchester women (petitioners). Alanson St. Clair is lecturing at Fairhaven.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.

100

100



New Bedford

1839 March 17-21

1839	Weston, Deborah	Ms.A.9.2
17-21		Vol.11
March	To Anne Warren Weston	No.62

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer relates occurrences at the lecture of Alanson St. Clair in Fairhaven, particularly the dispute between him and Rodney French, president of the New Bedford Anti-Slavery Society, who declared that the Massachusetts Abolitionist was established in opposition to the Liberator. The writer gives news of New Bedford acquaintances. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1839 March 21-22

1839	Weston, Deborah	Vs.A.9.2
21-22		Vol.11
March	To Caroline Weston	No.64

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer is waiting to hear about a possible opening for the addressee in the employ (as a teacher) of a Mr. Samuel Rodman of New Bedford. Is pleased with the success of the addressee's business affairs and recalls "those 3 pleasant years in Boston which can't be got away from us." The ladies (of Bristol County?) have sent \$10 to Boston. Attributes the difficulty in the way of the New Bedford A-S Society to the Quakerism of its president, Joseph Congdon. "Quakerism unfits a man for action. I think, just as transcendentalism does." The writer's heart warms to "dear John A., Collins." Urges the addressee to begin her journal, and to read Sir Charles Greville for inspiration.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8

Signed "D."



New Bedford

1839

April 1

1839
1 April

Weston, Deborah

To Anne Warren Weston.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.74

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer is "labouring very hard" to convert Mr.Hawes, a "young Andoverian," who is "a dreadful peeler, but a very honest one." The only difficulty is "that he takes to me rather too warmly." The writer recounts the impression made by Oliver (Johnson)'s addresses in New Bedford. Parting from him, the writer had "an awful spasm of homesickness. I love Oliver." The writer thought the Grimké letters "vile beyond description"; asks permission to show them to Susan Taber. Also wishes the addressee to send the Massachusetts Abolitionist containing the attack upon Mr.Holmes. The writer is on the lookout, trying to find an opening for the addressee in New Bedford.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

1839

April 13-16

1839	Weston, Deborah	Ms.A.9.2
13-16		Vol.11
April	To Anne Warren Weston	No.80

„New Bedford, Mass.. The writer feels convinced that "the Boston Female „Anti-Slavery Society, has gone in fact." Gives an account of Garrison's lecture at New Bedford. "Very impressive & solemn & Garrison looked uncommonly well." Referring to the New Bedford fair, the writer states that they will send \$50 to redeem the pledge to the Massachusetts Society and what they get over and above this, to the Cradle of Liberty.

The writer feels easier about Warren Weston;"...who knows but that he may be some comfort to us yet."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

1839 April 15

1839
15 Apr.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.83

New Bedford, Mass.. In respect to the fair, it was settled that it could not be held in New Bedford, but the Marshfield people are getting up one. The writer describes an evening party at Mr. Ben Rodman's. Samuel Rodman is anxious to see Elizabeth Heyrick's pamphlet, mentioned by Garrison in his lecture. The ladies had been impressed by the marriage of Elizabeth Bates to Van der Weyer. The Taunton people are expecting the addressee. Asks if she is coming. Mrs. Howland invites the addressee to stay at her house. "... all you need to do would be to make yourself as handsome as you can, that folks need not be disappointed." All who have seen him are "in a perfect extasy about John A., Collins." The writer will look up the Methodist minister, Mr. Wilson, "who was
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1839 April 15

1839
15 Apr. Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.83

Card 2

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

very stout in times past."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Elizabeth Heyrick, of Leicester, England, was the author of
Immediate, Not Gradual, Emancipation.



New Bedford

1839 April 26

1839
26 April

Weston, Deborah

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 11

No. 89

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer reports a meeting (in New Bedford?) which was excellent, but without "the excitement of uncertainty," as only five "peelers" were present. Mentions Crandall, (Daniel) Wise - "his was real venom" - and (Gilbert H.) Durfee. All regretted passing "those resolutions" and were ready to renounce Alanson St. Clair. John A. Collins and Garrison dined with Andrew Robeson. The writer thinks Collins "perfect jewel." A terrible fit of homesickness lasted until the writer discovered that she would have vacation in three weeks. Mr. Wilson, Methodist minister, called, and the writer explained abolition matters to him. Characterizes various people in New Bedford. Gives advice on the rearing of little Henry Chapman.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed initials barely visible on page containing the address.



New Bedford

1839 May 3

1839
3 May

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

To Anne Warren Weston

No.9b

.New Bedford, Mass.. Ellis Bartlett, assistant to Mr. John F. Emerson, is an abolitionist; "I hope something can be made of him." Mr. Means (a minister) told the writer that "he noped John A., Collins was in his proper place at last, for he had been almost everying in the course of his life." The writer further details gossip about Collins's past, transmitted by Mary Congdon. Having learned that the Grimké's have written to the .Samuel. Philbrick, the writer is "dying to know" what they said. Wonders why Maria Weston Chapman signed her article "an old country abolitionist." Andrew Robeson told the writer he was surprised at Amos A. Phelps's attitude toward peace, for two or three years ago [redacted] took "the ultra peace side." Mr. James Howland, who is "considerably interested in the cause,"
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1839 May 3

1839
3 May

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.9b

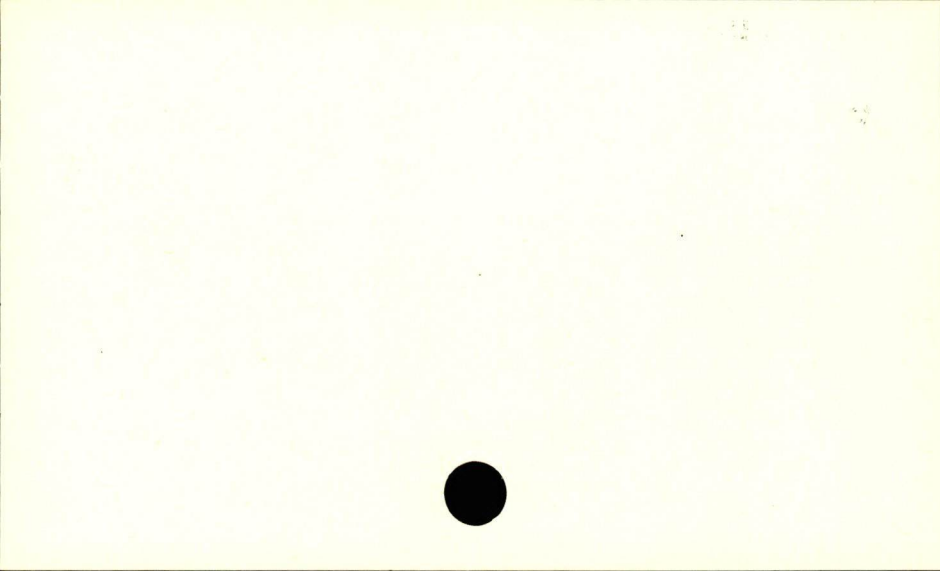
Card 2

To Anne Warren Weston

has just returned from New York. "The impression is all abroad that the abolitionists are trying to get rid of Garrison." The writer would like to go to New York. Comments on the success of the Weymouthians in regard to money, and is thankful that the pledge was redeemed. Remarks on the vanity of "the impudent Henry Brewster, Stanton." Emma Weston is 14 years old today. A Mr. Peabody was "much smitten" with the writer and wants to be better acquainted.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials. Postscript: "The Grimkés I think are extinct."



New Bedford

1839

May 7

1839

7 May

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A.9.2

Vol.11

No.99

To Anne Warren Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer wants the addressee to write to her. Says she is coming home to Weymouth in three weeks.

A.L.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

A postscript.



New Bedford

1839 May 7

1839
7 May

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 11

No. 99

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer says that Susan Taber had been informed by the North Marshfield Abolitionists that they would not contribute to the support of the Cradle of Liberty. Susan Taber thought this showed the secret influence of the "peelers," but the writer thought it was "dear bro. May's handy-work." Notes with amusement that the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society "had assumed the responsibilities of the Mass. women." Says that Amos A. Phelps can only address women in a dictatorial manner. Calls attention to James G. Birney's recent writings in the Emancipator and the Zion's Herald.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Followed by a postscript [redacted] to Anne Warren Weston.



New Bedford

1839

June 26

1839
28 June

Weston, Deborah

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 11

/ No. 122

New Bedford, Mass.. Henry Clarke Wright arrived here and lectured to "a very respectable audience." He wanted the writer to communicate with Maria Weston Chapman about the petitioning, "which he is dreadful afraid will get into the hands of the peeslers." John Bailey has had difficulty in getting a 4th of July orator. The writer feels anxious about (Maria Weston Chapman's) Right and Wrong, and hopes Caroline Weston will have the proof sheets thoroughly criticised in respect to accuracy; would like to have Dr. Amos Farnsworth see them. Inquires if Rodney French's letter was what Maria Weston Chapman wanted. The writer's "labours have not been in vain in regard to Abby Osgood," as to leave her present place and go to Mr. Beane's. The writer has given up the notion of
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1839 June 28

1839
28 June

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.122

Card 2

To Anne Warren Weston

Lucia Weston taking her place and having a school here herself. "Everything here disgusts me. In short I hate it."
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1839 July 26

1839
26 July

Weston, Deboran

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.5

To Whom?

New Bedford, Mass.. Extract from a letter. Writer tells about a Mrs. Taylor from Baltimore who owned no slaves, but always hired free colored people.

A.N.S. 1 p. 5 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1839: August 12

Clifford, John Henry, 1809-1876.

Ms.Am.
2006
(115)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett discussing &
recommending Theron Metcalf for office of
reporter of Mass. Supreme Judicial Court;
New Bedford, 12 Aug. 1839. 1 s. (4 p.)
Postal markings.



New Bedford

1839 Sept. 2

1839
2 Sept.

Weston, Deborah

To Mary Weston

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 12

No. 25

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer begins with an explanation of the reasons she sent a package by the stage. Goes on to describe her social activities, attendance at church, etc. John F. Emerson gave her the Emancipator and the Massachusetts Abolitionist, on which she comments. "I want to see Maria's lines 'The Boston Controversy' & the Lovejoy sonnet ...". Also wants Mrs. Wendell Phillips's letter and the two copies of Right and Wrong. Gives directions about sending them. Heard that Francis Jackson had been town and wished she had seen him.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.



New Bedford

1839

Nov. 8

1839
8 Nov.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.79

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer reports on articles sold and a plan for the further sale of articles in the room of the New Bedford Female Anti-Slavery Society. Says that the "pressure here in the money market is awful," that even "if the (whale?) oil gets in it won't sell." Alludes to a most awful story ... about Nathan Johnson, in respect to the Gibsons." Reports on local politics. The Bristol County Abolition Society have nominated Wendell Phillips for governor. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

1839 Nov. 25

1839
25 Nov.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Anne Warren Weston

No.94

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer comments on family affairs. Refers to Miss (Martha V.?) Ball's so-called "correction" in the Liberator, and Oliver (Johnson's) "stumping her to point out the 1" who have lied." Comments on the intended "female agent" of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society's Board. "\$252 a year for an agent, that would be a very pretty income for Miss Ball & I don't doubt has been her object from the beginning ..." The writer complains of pain in her face. Reports on local politics. The colored people are said to control the election. The Whig party have put up John F. Emerson to get the Abolitionists' votes. The writer remarks that anyone not self-sufficient, as she is, "would die of ennui here."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1839

Dec. 1

1839
1 Dec.

Weston, Deborah

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.101

New Bedford, Mass. The writer complains of facial neuralgia. Says she paid a seamstress five shillings and sixpence for work on a dress. Isaac Taber was elected to a local office on the Democratic ticket over Rodney French and John Bailey. J. Congdon can't make up his mind to vote. Regrets the division in the Abolitionist ranks between the Whigs and the Democrats. Notes that A. A. Phelps has become aware of the effect of Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. Tells about a letter from Warren Weston.

A.L. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford 1839 Dec. 10

Ms.E.9.4 Audubon, John James, 1785-1851.

69-4

A.D.S.: Receipt to James Arnold for payment for Birds of
America; New Bedford, 10 Dec. 1839. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Artists, American
I. Arnold, James



New Bedford:

1839 Dec. 27

1839 Bradburn, George, 1806-1880

Ms.A.9.2

27 Dec.

Vol.12

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.127

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer reports the shipment of a collection of shells by boat from New Bedford to Boston for the Lynn Anti-Slavery fair.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1839 Dec. 29

1839
29 Dec.

Weston, Deborah?

To Caroline Weston

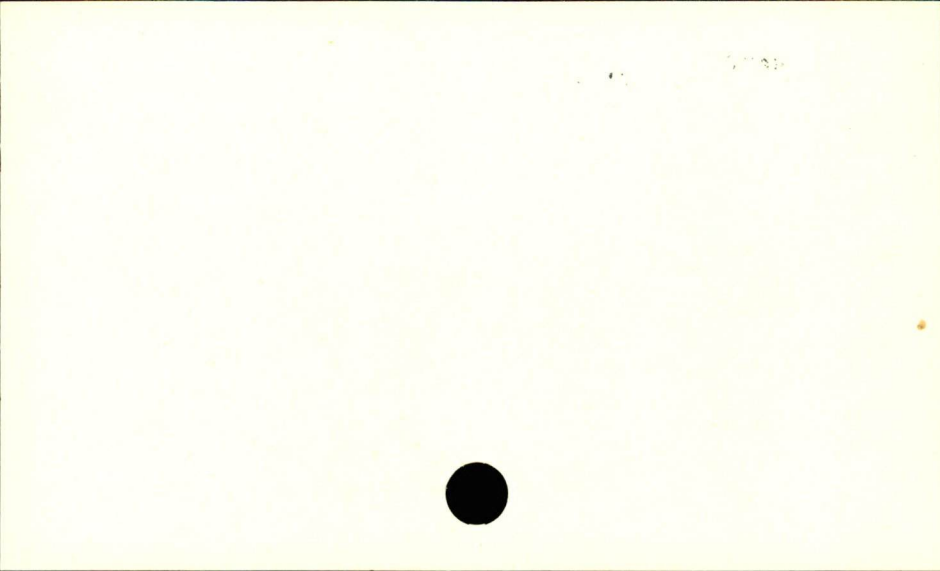
Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No:130

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer has been very anxious to hear about the results of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society's fair. Asks about certain statements made by Nathaniel Colver and whether Martha V. Ball has real or varioloid smallpox. Says there is an epidemic of smallpox in New Bedford and that she plans to get vaccinated. Is working very hard on the New Bedford Anti-Slavery fair. "I sold the Parthenon to Samuel Rodman for \$5 ...". Praises old Mrs. Rodman. Tells about notices of Anti-Slavery meetings and the opposition she encountered in having them read in the churches. Mentions George Bradburn and his lecture. Reminds the addressee that the stage goes to New Bedford on Monday.

A.L. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1839 Dec. 30

1839 Weston, Deborah
30 Dec.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.131

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford, Mass.. "I write to commend to Henry's & your kindness & hospitality my friend John F. Emerson." Expresses her gratitude to Henry G. Chapman for newspapers sent to her. Sends a New York newspaper in return. Comments on A. St. Clair's claim that Right and Wrong in Massachusetts contains an error.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

Includes a clipping about E. Quincy and N. P. Rogers.



New Bedford

1840

Jan. 2

1840

Weston, Deborah,

2 Jan.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.2

To Anne Warren Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer regrets the illness of Sarah Anne. Desires news of the Lynn fair. "The fair has been wonderrully prospered here." The Liberty Bells "sold finely." Tells about a Mr. Morrison who is an Abolitionist, but who is engaged in converting "the profligate part of the community- I mean among the lower classes."

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

625



New Bedford

1840 Jan. 2

1840
2 Jan.

Weston, Deborah

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.3

New Bedford, Mass.. Writer heard a lecture by George Bradburn in the Universalist Meeting House. Reports on the beautiful arrangement, good spirits, and successful sale at the Anti-Slavery fair. "All the fashionable had been in and bought extensively." The writer has suffered from a painful face-ache, but left the seclusion of her chamber when John A. Collins called. Deprecates the attitude of the Episcopal minister who would not read a notice (of the Anti-Slavery fair?) on Sunday.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

1840 Jan. 5

1840
5 Jan. Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

To Anne Warren Weston

No.7

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells of her troubles in getting the local ministers to read notices of Anti-Slavery meetings at church services. Says she was vaccinated at Mrs. John F. Emerson's. Praises the Emersons' baby.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.



New Bedford

1840 Jan. 5

1840
5 Jan.

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 13

To Mary Weston

No. 5

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells about peddling the "fair articles" brought from Boston, and receiving \$28 for them. The New Bedford fair was attended by the "fashionables" and "all the niggers." John A. Collins had come to New Bedford to raise money, and has been very successful. Andrew Robeson gave him \$100.. The writer is anxious about "the annuity," but delighted with news from the Boston fair. Referring to the fear of smallpox in Weymouth, the writer says that she is living in the midst of it. "A vile place called Dog Corner, very near us is the headquarters of the contagion." The writer has been vaccinated today. (George) Bradburn's lectures were considered very good. "Abolition is in most excellent odour here."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

Slip red with initials



New Bedford

1840 Jan. 19

1840 Weston, Deborah

19 Jan.

To Mary Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.12

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer discusses her plans for returning to Weymouth by stage. Regrets the death of Dr. C. T. C. Follen. Tells a story about two men named Nathan Johnson and Gibson. Apparently Gibson was a slaveholder when he died. Johnson either inherited the slaves or was related to Gibson, with the result that the colored people of New Bedford were very hostile to him. The writer heard from John F. Emerson that Rev. Charles Fitch had repented and left the New Organization.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1840 Feb. 10

1840
10 Feb.

Weston, Deborah

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.21

New Bedford, Mass.: The writer describes a trip from New Bedford to Boston by train during a snowstorm. Abby Osgood and William Coffin are bringing signed petitions to Boston. "Mr. Morrison is very busy here getting up a society to be called 'the benevolent society.' It is for the amelioration of the condition of the poor." The writer will attend a party at George S. Baker's, and wants a certain dress to wear to the party. Thinks the American Anti-Slavery Society must be trying to make peace, judging from the fact that they quoted Mrs. Maria W. Chapman in the Emancipator. Heard a rumor that Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot) Follen was in an insane hospital.

A.L. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in



New Bedford

1840

Feb. 29

1840
29 Feb.

Weston, Deborah

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 13

No. 31

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells about various petitions, -color, men's, women's and gag rule. Mentions New Bedford friends, Isaac Taber, Abby Osgood, Susan Doubleday and Mrs. John F. Emerson. Tells about a quarrel over the disposition of a bed-quilt, and about getting a bundle of Massachusetts Abolitionists. Suggests returning it to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Elizabeth Doubleday said that

E. Quincy's family were ashamed of him.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1840 March 1

1840
1 Mar.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.33

To Anne Warren Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. "Yesterday afternoon I went petitioning as usual." Tells of a prediction that "violence and bloodshed must be the end of it (Slavery)" Old Mrs. Rodman refused to sign a petition, saying she would never petition "such a set of men as there are in Congress ..." The newly-organized Benevolent Society requested the local ministers to read notices of its meetings. The writer quotes a conversation between John F. Emerson and a local minister who didn't want to read the notice of a meeting. Mrs. Emerson told the writer about her trouble with her churches. Describes John Briggs, deacon of Mrs. Emerson's church, as "grand inquisitor general." Went to the meeting of the Benevolent Society and signed the constitution. Calls the Society Mr. Morrison's "thunder." Ephraim Leabody addressed the Society. Mr. Morrison told the
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1840 March 1

1840
1 Mar.

Weston, Deboran

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.33

To Anne Warren Weston

Card 2

writer that Dr. Channing was "surprised that Mrs. Follen dwelt so much upon the outward, the wreck and the fire and the cotton bales ..."

A.L.S. 6 p. 10 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1840 March 4

1840?
4 March

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

No.88

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer declares that she will never take upon herself the management of any society; "I feel no call and certainly no ability for the thing." Tells about the arrival of Abraham (a colored man from the South) with the addressee's letter. Mr. Howland thinks he can give Abraham some work immediately. "There is great feeling for runaway slaves here, & it is rather a recommendation than otherwise." Writer regretfully does not think it safe to publish his story. Sends the proceedings of recent ministers' meeting. "The whole town rings with it. Everybody understands it to be the abolitionists who are aimed at ..." Comments on various local people in connection with these proceedings. William Coffin called and agreed with writer that "now was the time
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1840 March 4

1840?

4 March

Card 2

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 14

No. 88

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

for a lecture & Garrison is the man." If Garrison could not come, "Edmund Quincy, is talked of." States with satisfaction that "our petition to the house goes tomorrow. Mary Taber & 150 others (have signed)."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

1840 April 4

1840
4 Apr.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.48

To Anne Warren Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer is seriously considering going to New York, and needs a suitable gown to wear there. Gives a detailed account of the local "notice battle," i.e. the struggle to get the local clergy to read notices of Anti-Slavery meetings. "The temperance people are trying to get up as efficient an organization as ours." Retells an amusing anecdote told by Dr. Jewitt, "the temperance man," in a lecture.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford: 1840 July 26

1840 26 July	Congdon, M T	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.13 No.109
	To Deborah Weston	

New Bedford, Mass.: The writer gives an account of the New Bedford Female Anti-Slavery Society's meeting, which was attended by a large number of colored women who declared their faith in the Liberator and the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society and said that they would not listen to Hiram Cummings and the New Organizationists. The writer warned them against Martha V. Ball. Says Ellis Bartlett is a New Organization organizer and tells a story about Richard Johnson and C. B. Ray, the editor of the Coloured American.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford: 1840 Sept. 1

1840	Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879	Ms.A.1.2
1 Sept.		Vol.9
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.106

[New Bedford, (Mass.)] Wants the call for the Springfield Convention inserted in the Liberator. Says that some Abolitionists "would sooner forego their abolitionism than their [political] party ..." Wants W.L.G. to discuss the subject of political activity by Abolitionists in the Liberator.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford:

1840 Sept. 5

1840
5 Sept.

Coffin, William C

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms .A.9.2

Vol.14

No.16

„New Bedford, Mass.. The writer has received the letter from the addressee requesting the writer to inform "Abraham" of the arrival in Boston of Mr. Hogan. Abraham feels perfectly safe, surrounded by his friends "who are willing to do all in their power to prevent his falling into the hands of this Christian slave-holder." The writer was not prepared to hear of Henry G. Chapman's illness. Sends a message to Deborah Weston that "Aunt Mary Taber and Isaac" are sick.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford:

1840 Nov. 15

1840
15 Nov.

Corrin, William C.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 14

No. 66

New Bedford, Mass.. Approves of the Addressee's proposition to circulate a lithographed letter among friends of the cause, and further suggests that a number of letters be sent to a friend in each town for distribution among people who might buy Christmas and New Year's presents at the fair. The New Organization Society in New Bedford appears to the writer "about dead." The Female Anti-Slavery Society is hard at work for the fair.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1840 Dec. 21

1840
21 Dec.

Rodman, Eliza

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.60

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford (Mass.). Acknowledges a list of articles prepared for the (Boston) fair, which was sent to the writer's mother, and in the latter's name encloses twenty-five dollars which are to be expended for articles chosen from this list.
A.L.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1840

Dec. 21

1840

Taber, Susan?

Ms. A. 9. 2

21 Dec.

To Deborah Weston

Vol. 14

No. 81

New Bedford, Mass.?. The writer assures the addressee that everything concerning the autograph matter is safe. "Sister talks of making a flying visit to you this week, by whom send us all the gossip afloat."

A.L.S. 2 p. 5 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford: 1841 Jan. 1

1841	C., W. C.	Ms.A.9.2
1 Jan.		Vol.1b
	To Deborah Weston	No.b

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells how she and her companions argued the conductor of a train into withdrawing his demand that "friend Borden" (colored?) take his seat in the Jim Crow car. Tells of the good reception given Edmund Quincy's lecture in New Bedford. The formation of a new society open to both men and women is being considered. "Cousin Susan thinks it an excellent plan." "The political folks are hard at work in Bristol County." Joshua Leavitt has been lecturing at Fall River. Praises Elizabeth Rodman.
A.L.S. 4 p. 11 1/4 x 9 in.



New Bedford:

1841 Feb. 8

1841
8 Feb.

Arnold, E R

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 15

No. 21

To Caroline Weston

New Bedford, Mass., The writer has selected the autographs which he wishes to add to his collection from the portfolio sent to him by the addressee, and encloses a list of them, with prices. The list contains 71 names, mainly British.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 7 3/4 & 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1841 March 8

1841	Taber, Susan	Ms.A.9.2
8 March		Vol.15
	To Deborah Weston	No.30

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer explains that her silence was caused by the death of "the little darling" from dropsy of the head. Expresses indignation at the conduct of N. Colver. Reflects that the spread of Abolitionist doctrines has unveiled the rotten foundations of many institutions. The writer is looking for a copy of the "pastoral letter." Comments on the course of lectures given by the poet Richard H. Dana as "far more likely to do harm than good;" the writer was astonished at the "many weak things that were dealt out to us" in his lecture on woman, the tone of which "was entirely at variance with my Quaker views." The women's Anti-Slavery society was dissolved at its annual meeting. The young men had altered the name of their society, which now includes both men and women. A sewing circle will meet as



New Bedford.

1841

March 8

1841

Taber, Susan

Ms.A.9.2

8 Maron

Vol.15

Card 2

To Deborah Weston

No.30

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ x 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.



New Bedford:

1841 July 15

Ms.A.1.2 v.12 pt.1
p.81-2

1841
Jul 15

Bailey, John

To Francis Jackson.

[New Bedford] Introducing David Ruggles. Meeting to protest
outrage committed against him.



New Bedford

1841 July 18

Ms.A.9.2

Osgood, Abby

v.15

p.52

A.L.S. to Deborah Weston; New Bedford, 18 July 1841.

I. Weston, Deborah



New Bedford

1841 July 18

1841 Taber, Susan,

Ms.A.9.2

18 July

To Deborah Weston

Vol.1b

No.52

New Bedford, Mass.: Gives a detailed account of the measures by which, through the efforts of New Bedford abolitionists, a colored slave of the Ludlams was taken away by the sheriff to be set free. The abolitionists have, in consequence, "had to encounter much reproach and obloquy." The owners of the "cattel personal" are determined if possible "to ruin Spear." The latter, when visiting the jail on an errand of mercy, was handed a writ and warned to look round for bail.

A.L. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford: 1841 Aug. 2

Ms.A.1.2 v.12 pt.1
p.95

1841 Bailey, John

Aug 2

To William Lloyd Garrison.

[New Bedford] Regarding the fugitive slave, Peter.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford:

1841 Sept. 30

1841
Sep 30

Bailey, John

Ms.A.1.2 v.12 pt.1
p.112

To Francis Jackson.

[New Bedford] Case of a slave child from Porto Rico.

I. Jackson, Francis



New Bedford

1841

Oct. 17

1841 Osgood, Abby

Ms. A. 9. 2

17 Oct.

Vol. 15

To Deborah Weston

No. 79

New Bedford, Mass.. A letter about the writer's lodgings in New Bedford. Believes that her scholars would benefit if she took a vacation of a few weeks. Miss Appleton (whose school the addressee is presumably going to take over) thanks that she should advertise; John F. Emerson and the writer agree. A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.



New Bedford

1841 Oct. 27

1841
27 Oct.

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 15

No. 84

To Lucia and Emma Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer has given up hope of having a school of her own in New Bedford. Mrs. Ben Congdon may want to take the writer's schoolroom for her daughter's school. If the writer gives up now, she hopes to be out of pocket only \$5. Could have managed a school of forty pupils. Even if the school supports itself during the winter, "I cannot bear to be labouring for nothing as it were-money to spend is what I want." Tells about the troubles of acquaintances.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1841 Nov. 1

1841

Weston, Deborah,

Ms.A.9.2

1 Nov.

Vol.15

To Anne Warren Weston

No.88

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer is unhappy and homesick. As the scholars expected this day have not come, the writer thinks she will give up her school. Struggles against self-accusation.

A.L. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford:

1841 Dec. 24

1841	Arnold	Ms. A. 9. 2
24 Dec.		Vol. 15
	To Deborah Weston	No. 117

New Bedford, Mass., Miss Arnold thanks Miss Weston for giving her advance information about the autographs for sale at the Anti-Slavery fair. Not knowing the contents of each volume, Miss Arnold prefers to wait and choose from any collection that may remain after the sale. If the items Father Mathew, Dickens and George Fox can be separated from the rest, she would like to have them reserved for her.

A.L. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Written in the third person.



New Bedford

1842

March 7

1842

Osgood, Abby

Ms.A.9.2

7 March

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol.17

No.39

New Bedford, Mass.: Thanks the addressee profusely for sending some exercises. Wants Deborah Weston to tell the addressee "how incensed I get every day on the Anti-Slavery question, and what my incredible exertions are for the cause..." Wishes the addressee success in Italian literature; it does not matter how long she keeps (Manzoni's) I Promessi Sposi.

A.L.S. 4 p. b x 4 in.



New Bedford

1842

April 7

1842
7 April

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.49

To Anne W. and Caroline Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer gives an account of the social contacts she has enjoyed in New Bedford. Wishes Anne to go to New York for the annual meeting, and reminds her that the writer has money; "it will reconcile me very much to staying here to know that somebody is having fun through my means." Instructs Caroline about gowns to be sent.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials. One and a quarter page are addressed to Anne W. Weston, the remainder of the second page to Caroline Weston, whose name and address appear on the wrapper.



New Bedford

1842 April 14

1842
14 April

Weston, Deborah,

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 17
No. 51

New Bedford, Mass.. Now that the writer knows that Henry G. and Maria W. Chapman have arrived safely, her "anxiety about Henry returns in full force." Much sickness and sudden death are heard of here. Tells about the death of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Ellis. The writer states the date on which it has been settled that Wendell Phillips is to lecture in New Bedford. (Silas?) Hawley thought Phillips could have a church, and if not, he would "make an awful fuss." The writer discusses Hawley's lecture on Christian union. "He really does his duty on anti-slavery." The writer advises the addressee to go to New York; explains why she should not scruple to accept money. Being free from headaches three weeks, the writer thinks well of homeopathy.

A.L. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1842

April 24

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887.

v.12,pt.2

p.45

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; New Bedford, 24 April 1842.

Evening at Liberty Hall; W.L.Garrison--account of
Annual Meeting of Anti-slavery Society; plan for state
fair in autumn.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza, 1811-1876.



New Bedford

1842

April 26

1842 Weston, Deborah
26 April

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 17

No. 59

New Bedford, Mass.. Wendell Phillips came to New Bedford Saturday night (April 23) and stayed at Andrew Robeson's. "We had taken a great deal of pain to notify the churches." Recounts the reaction of the ministers. Silas Hawley was distressed that the lecture could not be held in his church. Liberty Hall was thronged and Phillips's lecture much admired. The Whigs were displeased with his attack on Edward Everett. Charles Congdon is editor of the (New Bedford?) Bulletin, "a born democrat, but who changed to Whiggery for the sake of his subscription list." The writer wants to hear what Mr. (Joshua) Bates wrote to Warren Weston. Gives names of men who have failed in business. "All people talk about is who comes next." The writer would like to see little Henry Chapman sent to her, if his parents should consider going to Northampton. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1842 May 9


Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887.

v.12,pt.2
p.50

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; New Bedford, 9 May 1842.

Sentiments aroused by Mary Benson's death; Father David, the ex-slave; account of visit with Dea. Whitman (at the age of 107 years) of Bridgewater.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza, 1811-1876.





New Bedford

1842

May 13

1842

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

13 May? To Lucia Weston

Vol.17

No.62

New Bedford, Mass.. Is sending on to the addressee the letter received from Anne W. Weston from New York. "Why have you not written to me you lazy things..." The writer may or may not attend the New England Convention. Transmits local gossip about Silas Hawley.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. (With Weston, Anne Warren, to Deborah Weston)



New Bedford 1842 Sept.-Oct.

1842 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

30 Sept.

Vol.17

-2 Oct.

To Deborah Weston

No.94

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer describes a difficult afternoon at school. "I don't see why Garrison should think Solomon Carpenter's sending for the \$1000 more out of taste than his offering it ... H. C. Wright's letter struck me as mere talk. He cannot pass off separation from the Widow Stickney as a living martyrdom." The writer listened from her room to conversation between Mr. Holmes and the Beanes about the (negro) pew question. The writer received the addressee's letter tonight, and cried as long as she wanted to. The writer attended S. Hawley's church on Sunday, and in the afternoon read Jonathan Edwards's affections. "He lays such a stress on works as would [redacted] the ministers of the present generation."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/2 in. The work by Edwards is A



New Bedford

1842 Oct.-Nov.

1842 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

31 Oct.- Vol.17

4 Nov. To Deborah Weston No.103

[New Bedford, Mass.] Thanks Deborah, Emma, and Lucia for sending a bundle. The writer read aloud "about the mob" to the Beanes and to Mrs. Grace Emerson, reading more to the latter, "for I had to furbish it up in reading to the Beanes." James Canning Fuller had an anti-slavery meeting here tonight. The writer asks: "Pray how would [William Francis?] Channing do for Emma?" The writer is tired from troubles in her school. Mr. Hitchcock, "a poor pro-slavery young man," called. Describes the Quaker wedding of Susan Howland. The writer attended a meeting held by R.R. Gurley in the Town Hall. After Gurley had spoken, Charles Leonard "... arose & used him up." Describes the reaction of various people. Asks for a letter, as the writer cannot get over a Sunday without news about the slave.



New Bedford

1842 Oct. 20

1842 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

20 Oct.

Vol.17

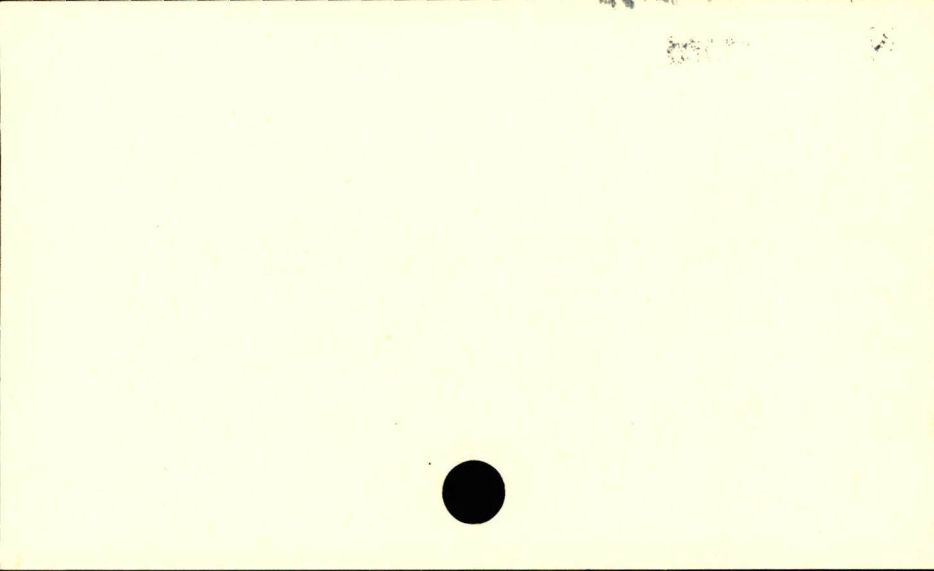
To Ann Greene Chapman

No.97

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells about a snake twenty feet long, called "Anny", like the writer and the addressee. Reports an accident which happened to little Johnny Beane. The writer will come home in four weeks. Ends with a humorous poem for Deborah Weston.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

The salutation is "My Darling little Handy."
With this letter are three pages to Deborah Weston.



New Bedford . 1842 Oct. 20

1842
20 Oct.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 17

To Deborah Weston

No. 97

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer tells of her after-school engagements. Heard Dr. J. V. C. Smith on geology at the Lyceum. "The house was very full; the lecture so so." The writer's chest is sore and her lungs feel as if she had been running or reading aloud too much. Tells about social contacts with New Bedford people. Tells what she had to eat at Mrs. Grace Emerson's house. Miss Vose is so poorly that she has had to give up teaching. The writer has been amused by Percival Keene, a story by Frederick Marryat.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 1/2 x 8 in.

With a letter to Ann Gre Chapman.

brother

John



New Bedford

1842 Oct. 22-24

1842	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
22-24,		Vol. 17
Oct.	To Deborah Weston	No. 99

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer remembers that today is the addressee's birthday. Commends a recent Liberator. "I see Mrs. Child has been walked into in the Standard by Wm. Bolles." The writer finished reading Percival Keene, interesting, but it ended poorly. The Liberty Party is to hold a meeting at which F. P. Tracy is to address it. . The writer comments on the sermons she heard Sunday by S. Hawley and Mr. Peabody. Repeats a conversation with Hawley about the death of H. G. Chapman. "I believe he «Hawley» is a man of no feeling. All there is of him is an intense personal vanity."

A.L. 2 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/2 in

The same letter contains two pages addressed to Caroline Weston. H. G. Chapman died on October 3, 1842.



New Bedford:

1842 Oct. 23

1842
23 Oct.

Coffin, William C

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.26

„New Bedford (Mass.). The writer refers to a suggestion from the addressee that he assist in constructing a diorama of the Thames Tunnel, and states his willingness to make the wood-work for it. Friends of the cause in New Bedford are busily at work for the fair. "Some hands are at work for the first time...thanks to our good friends (Charles Lenox) Remond, (Nathaniel P.) Rogers, (S.S.) Foster, (James?) Boyle and others who attended our Bristol county meetings last August." A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1842 Oct. 25

1842	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
25 Oct.,		Vol.17
	To Caroline Weston	No.99

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer asks the addressee an errand for Mrs. Bradley, Mrs. Beane's mother, who has given \$5 for the cause. The purchase may be sent by Charles L. Remond, who is expected to lecture here. The Anti-Slavery fair seems to be going well. "The coloured men all feel as though the fate of the nation hung in their hands." The friends here want Wendell Phillips to lecture. The writer longs for H. G. Chapman. "I had no idea how much he was to me."
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

Signed with initials.

With Weston, Anne Warren to Sarah Weston, 10/22-24, 1842.

50-103-10

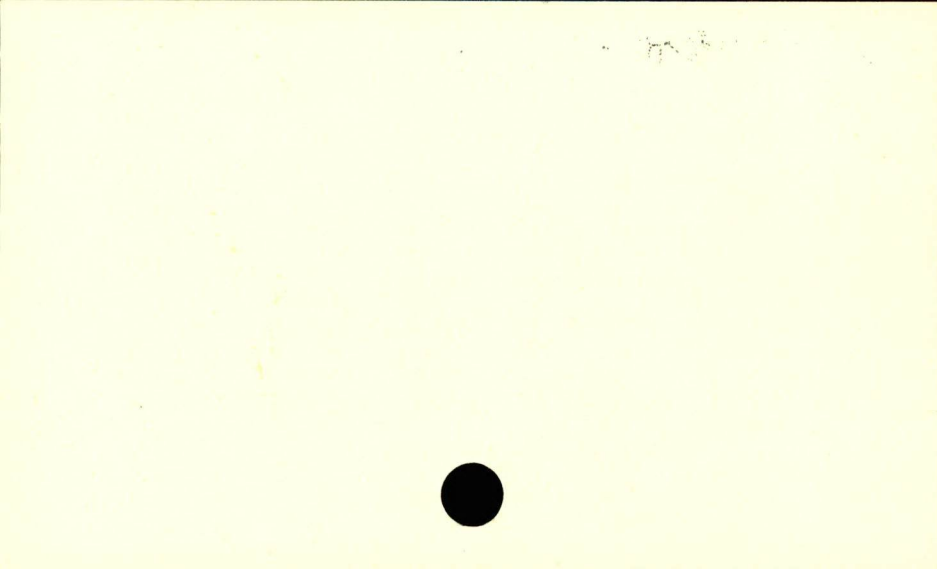


New Bedford

1842 Oct. 26-30

1842	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
26-30		Vol. 17
Oct.	To Deborah Weston	No. 100

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer gives an account of calls she has made and her views of certain acquaintances. Having received the Liberator and the Post, the writer disapproves "of the whole spirit of the N. e. o. n. Resistance meeting." If she had been there, she would not have remained on the Executive Committee. The writer censoriously reports a town scandal. Spent the evening at the John F. Emersons. Saw in the Post that Harriet Harris's husband has hanged himself. Remarks on the preaching and appearance of Mr. Lambert. The writer's reluctance to accept an invitation for Sunday led to a discussion of the Sabbath with Mrs. Beane, whose extreme clerical views make for a rupture between them. She "thinks me a sinner depending on anti-slavery for salvation." Mr. Beane is going to preach on slavery. The writer will ask for comment on the negro pew question. "which will be a real test."



New Bedford 1842 Oct. 29

1842	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
29 Oct.	To Mary Weston	Vol. 17 No. 102

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer says the addressee is over-working, especially for the Anti-Slavery fair. "It is 'Mary Weston's Fair' true enough." The writer does not like all that (Nathaniel P.) Rogers writes; he ought not to call the ministers names. Details the relations of Mrs. John F. Emerson and Mary Congdon to the New Bedford fair. The writer likes Mrs. Emerson very well and feels more at home at her house than at Mrs. Peane's. Compares Mrs. E. with Mrs. B. Deborah Weston could have a school in New Bedford any time. "Deborah appears to have been greatly liked by all her children." The writer, whose school will close Friday November 18, will leave for Boston Monday. Regrets that [redacted] could not be with H. G. Chapman in his last hours, but it is doubtless better that Lucia Weston was there.

A. L. S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. Signed with initials.

1000



New Bedford

1842 Nov. 5-7

1842
5-7 Nov.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 17

To Deborah Weston

No. 104

[New Bedford, Mass.] A "capital meeting" was held in the Universalist house, with Frederick Douglass, C.L. Remond, and Cyrus Pitt Grosvenor speaking. The writer spent the morning with Mrs. Grace Emerson, and called in the afternoon on Susan Taber whom ^{she} liked very much. "Their love for you knows no bounds." There was talk about work for the fair, and things will be sent to Boston. The writer was delighted with I. Shaw. On Sunday good anti-slavery meetings were held in the Town Hall all day. In the evening "there has been a glorious meeting. Douglas[s] and Remond never did better." Comments on Mr. and Mrs. Beane in relation to abolition.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 5/8 x 8 1/2

The outer address is to "Miss Caroline Weston, 39 Summer St., Boston."

Signed with initials

1871



New Bedford

1842

Nov. 8-9

1842

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

8-9 Nov.

Vol.17

To Deborah Weston

No.106

•New Bedford, Mass.. Mrs. Grace Emerson was full of wrath at Mrs. Lindsey, who was "astonished at the impudence of the coloured people in going to Gurley's meeting & taking their places anywhere." The writer heard Mr. John F. Emerson's report of the church meeting, where Mr. Beane introduced the subject of slavery in a "very mild quiet speech." Beane "does not love to let me know the truth about the church... The Emersons are all ready for excommunication any day." The writer cannot think of a riot without a tremor. Refers to Latimer: "Is there no way of breaking jail?" Mr. R called and Mrs. Beane "fell to surrogating" (a romance). The writer reports a conversation with Beane which reflects her caring more for the addressee than for the writer.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

31-1-1901
17821



New Bedford

1842 Nov. 10

1842
10 Nov.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.107

To Lucia Weston

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer declares that the addressee is the best letter-writer of the family. Asks the addressee if any of her present swains have serious designs. The writer does not think that she will come to Boston at the time of the(Latimer) trial, as her nerves could not stand it. "Is there no way of taking him out of jail beforehand." The writer thinks that it will not do to have William Wetmore Story write for the Liberty Bell, "for if his father «Joseph Story» gives the man «Latimer» up, I should immortalize him in the Liberty Bell in such a manner that it would not be filial to have his son's name in the book."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

1842 Nov. 10

1842 Weston, Anna Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

10 Nov.

To Mary Weston

Vol.17

No.107

"New Bedford, Mass.. The writer is nearly used up, "for what with managing the civil & ecclesiastical affairs of New Bedford. I assure you it is no slight labour I perform." The writer has been treated with great kindness by sundry people, "though the people here as a general rule have not called." Wishes the addressee to know Mrs. Grace Emerson, "for she is a person that will amuse you vastly."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.



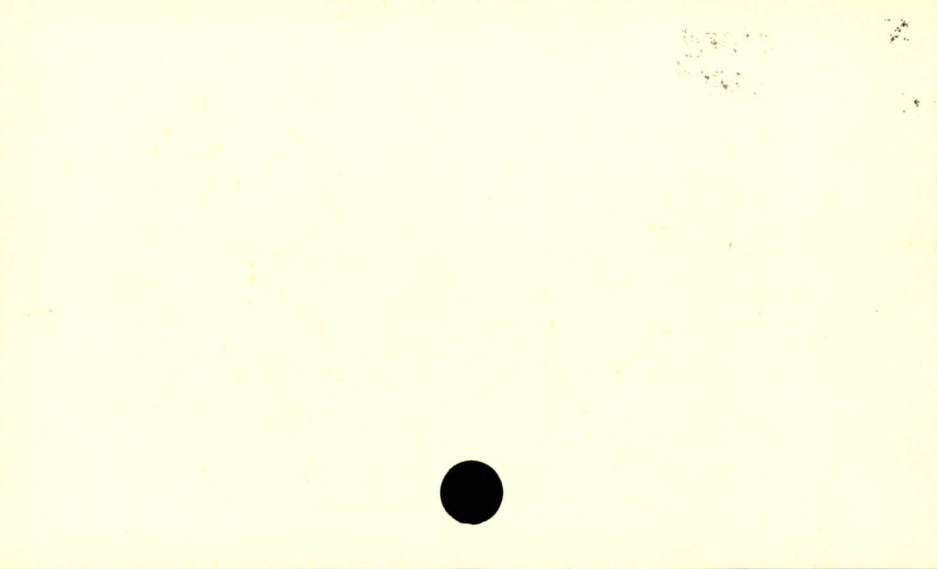
New Bedford

1842 Nov. 13

1842	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
13 Nov.		Vol. 17
	To Caroline Weston	No. 113

• Hazlewood (New Bedford) Mass.: When Joshua Leavitt lectured in New Bedford, there was some disturbance owing to rowdy boys. The writer read Dickens so late that she woke up with a dreadful headache and has not been quite well since. Tells of an evening spent at Mrs. Mary Eddy's. The writer hopes she said something to deflect the abolitionists of New Bedford from voting for Samuel Sewall, the Liberty party candidate for Governor. Describes the beautiful interior of Hazlewood (home of Joseph Congdon?) J. Congdon was "shocked at the spirit manifested by the Non Resistant Abolitionists about Latimer." The writer does not feel that she can write for the Liberty Bell; wishes that they might hear something from Lord Morpeth.

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1842 Nov. 13

1842 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

13 Nov. Vol.17

To Caroline Weston No.113

Card 2

"Pity we had n't asked Dickens. We will next year." Inquires about (William Francis?) Channing. "Has he a tendresse for Emma?"

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford 1843-1859

Greene, Thomas A

Ms.Am. 10 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; New Bedford,
1400 Mass., 1843-1859. 10s. (26p.)
(523)



New Bedford

1843-1848

Greene, Lili.

Ms.Am.

1400

(522)

15 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; New Bedford, Mass., 1843-1848. 15s. (37p.)



New Bedford

1843 April 4

#Ms.A.

Lafon, Thomas

21.13

p. 21

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New Bedford,
4 Apr. 1843. 1 p.

Unable to determine the exact meaning of A.A.P.'s
letter. Willing to explain, if possible when the
doubtful points are known.



New Bedford

1843 April 23

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887.

vul3

p.28

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; New Bedford, 23 April 1843.

What she expects from meeting of Board of Baptist
Missions; her own views and decision; her illness and
cure by Thompsonian "courses;" Abolitionist-seal decreased.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza, 1841-1876.



New Bedford:

1843 July 9

1843
9 July

Bailey, John

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.18

No.74

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer is waiting for George M. Bunker to hand in the list of contributors to the Western mission, which he may have lost. Encloses five dollars which the writer has just received from John Bunker of Fair Haven for the Western mission.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford:

1843 July 31

1843
31 July

Congdon, Arnold S.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19

To Francis Jackson

No.7

New Bedford, Mass.. Encloses \$2, the amount pledged at the
Bristol County meeting of the A. S. Society, for the lecturers
in the West.

A.N.S. 1 p. 4 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford:

1843 Sept. 25

1843
25 Sept.

Bailey, John

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19

No.39

New Bedford, Mass.. Encloses \$1.50 to redeem a pledge made
by Rachel Williams for the Western Mission.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1843 Oct. 8

1843
8 Oct.

Robeson, Andrew, 1787-1862

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19

No.48

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

•New Bedford, Mass.. The writer cheerfully complies with the addressee's request and encloses a contribution toward the publication of another number of the Liberty Bell. Asks the addressee's assistance in procuring, for a friend, the autographs of Daniel O'Connell and all the prominent abolitionists of Europe and the United States.

A.N.S. 2 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1843 Nov. 5

1843
5 Nov.

Rotch, Mary

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19

No.70

To "Dear Madam" (Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman)

New Bedford, Mass.. A reply to an appeal for money. Writer sends only \$5 because she doesn't approve of some of the Anti-Slavery lectures.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1843 Nov. 16

1843	Rodman, Samuel, <u>of New Bedford, Mass.</u>	Ms. A. 9. 2
16 Nov.	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	Vol. 19
		No. 76

New Bedford, Mass.: The writer expresses warmest sympathy for the cause, and sends five dollars toward the expenses of the Liberty Bell.

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



New Bedford

1844-1851

*Ms.E.9.1 Cox, James V

(63.5)

2 checks drawn on Marine Bank; New Bedford, Mass.,
1844-1851.

I Marine Bank, New Bedford, Mass.



New Bedford

1844

1844? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882?

Ms.A.9.2

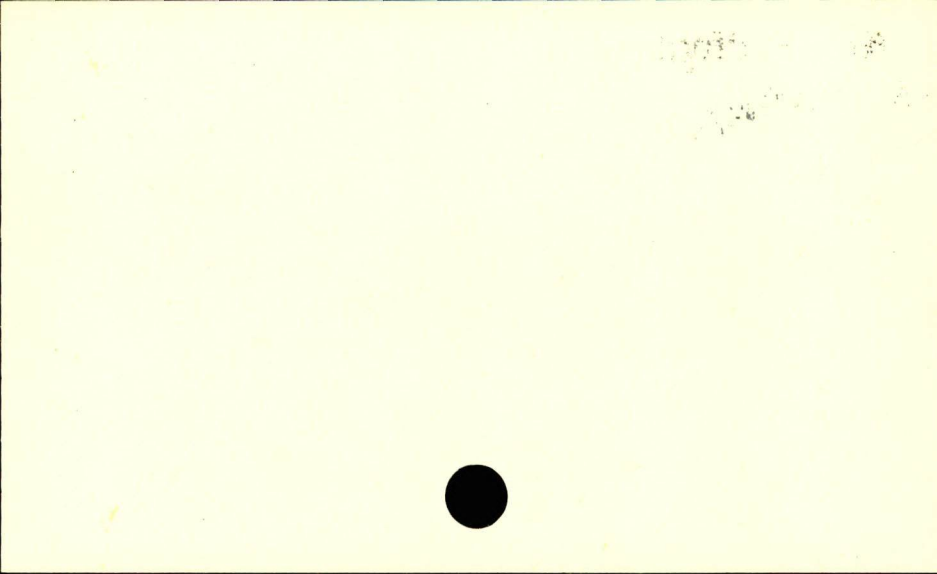
Vol.20

No.137

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer was relieved at receipt of the addressee's letter, except for the news of her illness; exhorts her to take care of herself and get as much work as possible out of others. The letter is concerned mainly with preparations for the Boston fair. The writer does not favor oil: "illumination should be made with candles." The writer expects Hervey Weston to give up his room to her for the time of the fair: "he can sleep somewhere else or be hung on a peg." Strongly favors greens to decorate the hall. Discusses details of the refreshment table. Tells addressee to "make all the Boston folks fetch their candlesticks as well as lamps - Hail Holy Light - !!!"

A.L. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8



New Bedford

1844

March 24


Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887.

v.14

p.20

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; New Bedford, 24 March 1844.

Glad Garrison is in New Bedford but regrets Sabbath meetings; account of convention on previous day; anxious to see her; Miss Willmaithe's ill health.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza,  -1876.



New Bedford: 1844 Mar. 31

Ms.A.1.2 Borden, Nathaniel B., 1801-1865.

v.14

p.22

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 31 Mar. 1844.

F. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford

1844

Oct. 14

1844
14 Oct.

Johnson, Nathan, of New Bedford, Mass.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.20

No.73

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer encloses five dollars for
the Liberty Bell.

A.N.S. 1 p. 6 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



1845



New Bedford

1845 Jan. 19

1845
19 Jan.

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 21

No. 5

To Caroline Weston

.New Bedford, Mass.. The writer gives news about New Bedford affairs and people. Remarks on some: "though they are all church members, yet they danced and waltzed."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.



New Bedford

1845

Jan. 25

Morison, John Hopkins, 1808-1896.

Ch.E.2.38

A.L.S. to George Ticknor; New Bedford, 25 Jan. 1845.
1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

1234



New Bedford

1845 Feb. 9

Ms.A.1.2
v.15,pl5

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 9 Feb. 1845.



New Bedford

1845

Oct.

1845
Oct.

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.56

To Anne Warren Weston

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer calls this letter her journal. Enumerates the calls she made. Thomas Greene talked to her about "the Lyceum difficulty." Gives details of this affair, which involved the refusal to sell tickets to colored people and a proposed test case. Tells of a successful meeting and names those who gave money. They worked hard for the fair all Sunday afternoon. The writer is glad to hear of

William A. White's engagement, as "it will take him out of E. G. L.'s E. G. Loring's hand & put him into Mrs. Follen's more."

A.L. 5 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

The address sheet bears the address: Miss Emma Forbes Weston, 53 Federal Street, Boston, Mass., and contains jottings



New Bedford

1845 Oct.

1845
Oct.

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 21

To Emma Weston & Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No. 63

New Bedford, Mass.. A letter concerned chiefly with the Protest (against the annexation of Texas?) which was to be published in a day or two. "... tell Garrison not to publish anything that Isaack may write to him," as his version would do harm. James Congdon "begged to place his name on the Protest which he did-thus justifying our predictions." The writer wanted help with the circulation of the Protest. The changes made in it by John F. Emerson were unimportant. The Anti-Slavery sewing meeting was well-attended. "Our school flourishes-as yet-but the bitterest of this hatred & malice is in the families of the pupils." The writer begs Mrs. Chapman to proceed carefully, as Anti-Slavery solidar-
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1845 Oct.

1845
Oct.

Weston, Caroline: 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.63

To Emma Weston & Mrs. Maria (Weston) Weston

Card 2

ity depends on "a real & affectionate desire to uphold all who pertain to us." Urges "unexceptionable" writing in all publications. Regrets that the word "bamboozle" was used in the article on Dr. Parkman. "... bear with Ellis & Gray Loring? ... I don't think he is bad at heart." "... take care of your beauty ... & have your gown, pelisse & bonnet of the most recherche & becoming description." Wants the addressee to tell Wendell and Ann Phillips to say nothing about the authorship of the Protest.

A.L. 8 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1845 Oct. 11

1845
11 Oct.

Ricketson, Daniel

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

NO.67

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Woodlee, New Bedford, Mass.: The writer admires the addressee's "long continued and still unabated exertions" in the Anti-Slavery cause. Sends \$5 to the Liberty Bell. The writer has about a hundred lines in blank verse addressed to W. L. Garrison, which he is willing to contribute. He often sees Lizzy (Elizabeth B. Chapman) and Caroline and Deborah Weston, who have become "quite necessary to our comfort."

Mrs. Follen, her son and Miss (Susan) Cabot have been in New Bedford. The writer considers Mrs. Follen "a very lovely and interesting woman ..."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 5/8 x 8 1/4.

On a postscript the writer says that he consulted C. Weston about the lines to Garrison. ... she thinks they would not be altogether appropriate..."



New Bedford

1845 Nov. 1

1845. Weston, Deborah

1 Nov.?

To - ?

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.80

.(New Bedford, Mass.). The letter is mainly a copy of the minutes taken by Mr. John F. Emerson of a meeting of the Lyceum, in re the admission of colored people. Finally a vote was passed admitting colored people to the North Gallery gratuitously. The writer has not had time to copy the protest (against the resolution), but discusses certain possible signatories.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.



New Bedford

1845 Nov. 18

1845
18 Nov.

Ricketson, Daniel

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.104

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Woodlee, New Bedford, Mass.: The writer offers some verse for publication in the Liberty Bell. The writer has labored hard on them, with the "critical assistance" of Caroline Weston.

A.N.S. 2 p. 6 3/4 x 4 3/8 in.

Lines to the trans-Atlantic friends of the slave, by Daniel Ricketson appear in the Liberty Bell for 1846.



New Bedford

1845

Nov. 18

Ms. A. 9.2

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882.

v. 21

p. 104

Letter to George A. Bourne; New Bedford, 18 Nov. 1845.
(1 p.)

I. Bourne, George A



New Bedford:

1845 Nov. 19

1845
19 Nov.

Bourne, George A

To Caroline Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 21

No. 110

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer has received a note from the addressee in which were enclosed three Lyceum tickets and three dollars. Regretfully hopes that the addressee will reconsider her course.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

The writer was treasurer of the New Bedford Lyceum.



New Bedford

1846

16467. Ricketson, Daniel? 1813-1898

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.22

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.122

New Bedford, Mass.. An envelope addressed to "Mrs. Henry G. Chapman, Boston." Probably contained the sonnet, No.121.

Wax seal has initials "D R."

A.D. 2 3/4 x 4 3/8 in.



New Bedford: 1846 Feb. 17

*Ms Bailey, John

G.33

.33

no.17

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; New Bedford, 2 month, 17th day,
1846. 1 s. (3 p.)



New Bedford

1846

March 23

Ms.G.33.33 Hathaway, Thomas M

p.30

Letter to Loring Moody; New Bedford, 23 Mar. 1846.



New Bedford

1846

March 23

*Ms

Hathaway, Thomas M

G.33

.33

no.30

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; New Bedford, Mass., 23 Mar 1846.
1 s. (4 p.)



New Bedford

1846

June 12

1846
12 June

Eddy, W

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.22

No.123

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford, Mass., The writer is unable to send a contribution to the Liberty Bell owing to recent financial losses. Expresses regret.

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.



New Bedford

1846 July 8

Ms.G.33.33 Ray, Isaiah C

p.51

Letter to Loring Moody; New Bedford, 8 July 1846.



New Bedford

1846

July 17

Ms.G.33.33

Ray, Isaiah C

p.52

Letter to Loring Moody; New Bedford, 17 July 1846.



New Bedford:

1846 Sept. 22

Ms

Bailey, John

G.33

.33

no.56

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; New Bedford, 22 Sept 1846. 1 s.
(3 p.)



New Bedford:

1846 Sept. 29

Ms

Bailey, John

0.33

.33

no.57

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; New Bedford, 29 Sept. 1846. 1 s.
(3 p.)



New Bedford: 1846 Oct.1

*Ms Bailey, John

Q.33
.33 A.L.S. to Loring Moody; New Bedford, 1 Oct 1846. 1 s.
no.58 (3 p.)



New Bedford:

1846 Oct. 14

#Ms Bailey, John

G.33

.33 A.L.S. to Loring Moody; New Bedford, 14 Oct 1846. 1 s.

no.61 (3 p.)

I. Moody, Loring



New Bedford

1846 Nov. 6

1846
6 Nov.

Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.22

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.120

Woodlee (New Bedford, Mass.). Sends a sonnet for the Liberty Bell. The writer will hand five dollars for the Liberty Bell to the Addressee at the time of the fair, which he expects to attend. Mourns the loss of Mr. (Henry) Chapman, and extends sympathy to his wife and daughter.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.



New Bedford:

1846 Nov. 11

Ms

Bailey, John

G.33

.33

no.64

A.L.S. to Loring Moody, New Bedford, 11 Nov. 1846. 1 s.
(2 p.)

I. Moody, Loring



New Bedford

1846 Dec.

1846
Dec.

•Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898

Sonnet

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.22

No.121

•Woodlee, New Bedford, (Mass.). A sonnet "To the Memory of
Thomas Clarkson."

A.Ms. 1 p. 9 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.



New Bedford

1847

Jan. 4

Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Joseph

v.17

p.3

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 4 Jan. 1847.

Has announced his lecture and now would like subject;
any one satisfactory; previous type of lectures given;
list of lectures and their subjects; compensation and
hospitality offered.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford 1847 June 15

1847
15 June

Weston, Deborah

To Lucia Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 23
No. 30

New Bedford, (Mass.). An extract from a letter. The writer describes a meeting of the Bristol County Abolitionists, at which C.L. Remond and F. Douglass spoke. Gives an account of the latter's speeches. "Brown acquitted himself admirably." Manuscript. 2 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



New Bedford

1847 Oct. 4

1847.
4 Oct.

New-Bedford Lyceum

Advertisement

Ms. A. 9.2
Vol. 23
No. 51

New Bedford, Mass.. An announcement of the Annual Course of Lectures, with a list of lecturers engaged and a schedule from October 12 - Nov. 16. Signed; Thomas A. Greene, John A. Kasson, L. F. Brigham, committee. Among the names of the speakers is that of Hermann Melville. This advertisement is followed by another of the Lecture Association, with the program of lectures from Oct. 11 - Dec. 27. Among the lecturers are Charles Sumner, Theodore Parker, Horace Mann, James Freeman Clarke, etc. Signed; Joseph Ricketson, Secretary.

Newspaper clipping. 1 p. 4 3/4 x 2 5/8 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Caroline Weston, 5 1/2 x 3 1/8 in., turned out.



New Bedford

1847 Oct. 8

1847
8 Oct.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.23
No.50

To "My dear friend" Deborah Weston:

"New Bedford, Mass.. The writer is pleased that the addressee and Lizzy (Elizabeth B. Chapman) are having such a pleasant time in New York. Expresses appreciation of the addressee's and Caroline Weston's "very valuable present." The writer has been in poor health. Gives an account of visitors and news of friends. There have been some fine preachers here lately. Mentions the peace and Abolition sermon of the Rev. Mr. Holland from Rochester, N.Y., and writes with enthusiasm about Rev. (John) Weiss. Describes the "muss the Lyceum are in," and their disagreeable conduct toward "our course" (the Lecture Association).

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 1/



New Bedford

1847 Oct. 17

1847
17 Oct.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.23

No.52

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer thinks almost every hour of the day of the addressee. The writer's health is much improved, and he has been working "thundering hard" on the affairs of the Lecture Association. Tells in the form of a trope, comparing the Association to a ship, of its surprising success, and of the predicament of the rival Lyceum. "The orthodox call us Infidels & hypocrites." The Rev. Mr. (John) Weiss "preached a Red Hot Abolition sermon ... which gave universal satisfaction." Confides to the addressee that Mr. Weiss will probably be appointed. The writer is going to the Unitarian Convention in Salem.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in



New Bedford

1848 Jan. 11

Ms.A.1.2 Robeson, Andrew, 1787-1862.

v.18

p.7

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 11 Jan. 1848.

Pleased to subscribe name to Anti-Sabbath Convention all as it does not conflict with his views, viz. Sabbath is a state of mind rather than a day of the week; anxiety for his health; offer of hospitality whenever in New Bedford.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford:

1848 Jan. 25

1848	Arnold, E	R	Ms. A. 9.2
25 Jan.	To "My dear Miss Weston" .Caroline Weston?.		Vol. 24 No. 2

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer acknowledges the receipt of a letter and a copy of the Liberty Bell. The writer has been appointed "the amanuensis in the autograph arrangement," and gives a list of autographs that she and two others are willing to buy at stated prices. Describes the lectures by Professor John P. Nichol on the moon and sun. The writer's summer hobby has been the collection and arrangement of sea mosses. Praises the new minister, Mr. (John) Weiss, who is "fine German scholar," and his wife. Gives news of the neighbors. William J. Rotch is now a member of the Mass. legislative council. The writer's cousin Mary Rotch is engaged to a lieutenant in the Navy. Mention new book by Agassiz entitled
(Continued on next card)



1848	Arnold, E	R	<u>Ms.A.9.2</u>
25 Jan.			Vol.24
Card 2	To "My dear Miss Weston" & Caroline Weston?		No.2
<u>Système Glaciaire."</u>			
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.			

Nouvelles Études et Expériences sur les Glaciers Actuels,
by Louis Agassiz, was published in 1847. This title is
Part I of Système Glaciaire, and is probably the book refer-
red to by the writer.



New Bedford

1848 Feb. 9

1848.

9 Feb..

Ricketson, Joseph

To Caroline Weston?

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.24

No.5

“(New Bedford, Mass.?). The writer, informed by Francis Jackson that the treasury of the Anti-Slavery Society was empty, cannot give anything for the present. “Do you not admire the stand which John Gorham Palfrey has taken ... of course he differs from the no voting party or Disunionist, but he is honest upright and independent.” Mr.(John)Weiss, the minister, liked Douglass exceedingly and subscribed to his paper. “Just think of a Rev.... going to Anti-Slavery meetings ... on the Sabbath.” Tells about the reactions of the Orthodox since the Anti-Sabbath Circular appeared. The writer and Mr.Weiss attended, on a Saturday night, a concert which the Orthodox tried to prevent. [redacted] es Mr.Weiss. The Lecture Association has flourished. T [redacted] v. George Weare: Briggs of Plymouth “came out boldly against slavery War and even human governments.” Gives town news.



New Bedford

1848

Feb. 19

Ms. Am.

Rodman, William R

1085

A.L.S. to Lindley Fisher discussing plans for selling
pig iron; New Bedford, 19 Feb. 1848. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Fisher, Lindley



New Bedford

1848 Oct. 10

1848
10 Oct.

Taber, William C

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.34

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer encloses his usual contribution. "The particular phase of the antislavery cause that is receiving more than any other the attention of the members of our Society at the present time is the duty of abstinence from the use of the products of unrequited labor." Free sugar may be obtained in many leading towns through associations of Friends in New York and Philadelphia."

A.L.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1848

Oct. 20

1848
20 Oct.

Taber, Edmund

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.32

To "My Dear Friend" Anne Warren Weston,

"New Bedford (Mass.). Takes satisfaction in sending enclosed contribution toward the publication of the Liberty Bell. "I place far more reliance upon this and similar agencies in advancing the cause of freedom, than in the action of the so-called Free Soil party..." The writer, however, considers it proper that those democrats "who have participated with Van Buren in his political sins should share his political regeneration."

A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1848 Nov. 20

1848
20 Nov.

Eddy, W

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.52

To Anne Warren Weston

New Bedford (Mass.). Enclodes contribution in aid of the Liberty Bell. The writer rejoices that Caroline Weston "is enjoying her visit abroad so highly. How fortunate for her, so fond as she is of stirring events, that she chose the present time for her visit." The writer and his wife would be most 'appy to have Deborah Weston visit them in New Bedford this winter.

A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by an envelope with blue seal, addressed to Miss Anne Warren Weston, Weymouth, Mass., 3 1/4 x 5 5/8 in.



New Bedford

1848 Nov. 24

1848
24 Nov.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms .A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.53

"New Bedford (Mass.). The writer cannot invite the addresser's friend to lecture before the (Lecture) Association, as the committee voted to have only twelve lectures this winter. "Many temptations were held forth to me to vote, but principle was predominant and I did not." The writer tells about his good winter sport. Complains that he has received no replies to letters sent to Deborah Weston and to Caroline Weston. There was a great celebration of Taylor's election: "Rough and ready was the word...I was not there of course."
A.L.S. 3p. 7 5/8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by a newspaper clipping containing an advertisement of the lectures offered by the Lecture Association and by the New Bedford Lyceum, 3 1/2 x 2 5/8 in. Also accompanied by an envelope addressed to Anne W. Weston, Weymouth, Mass., 2 3/4 x 5 1/8 in.



New Bedford

1848 Dec. 17

1848
17 Dec.

Rodman, Eliza?

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.63

To Anne Warren Weston

New Bedford (Mass.). Apologizes for not replying earlier to the writer's appeal for support of the Liberty Bell. Family circumstances have made the giving of any effectual aid impossible. Mentions how Mrs. Chapman and Caroline Weston must be missed. Acknowledges "sympathy expressed with us in our very painful losses."

A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



New Bedford: 1848 Dec. 27

1848	Congdon, Joseph	Ms.A.4.6A
27 Dec.	To Anne Warren Weston	Vol.3
		No.69

New Bedford (Mass.). Sends \$15 toward the publication of
the Liberty Bell.

A.N.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



New Bedford

1849 April 29

1849
29 April

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.24

No.71

New Bedfors, (Mass.). Looks forward to the addressee's visit in June. Gives town news: deaths, changes of residence, a case of defalcation, an elopement. A slave (Brown) who escaped from the South to New England, came consigned to the writer "from Seydney. Howards. Gay who received him from James. McKim." The man has found considerable employment, and may perhaps be given constant employment by the writer. Thinks this case will have "a strong tendency to cement the Anti Slavery feeling here." The writer has exerted himself in behalf of Washington Goode. 746 signatures were obtained for petitions; yet commutation of the sentence was unanimously refused. There is strong feeling against capital punishment. The writer enthusiastically praises the Reverend (John) Weiss.
A.L.S. 8 p. 10 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.



New Bedford

1849 Dec. 2

1849
2 Dec.

Sampson, Nancy R

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.24

No.116

To "Dear Friend" Deborah Weston

Woodlee, (New Bedford, Mass.) The writer tells of the efforts of Louisa and herself to collect articles for the approaching Anti-Slavery fair. "...some of your old scholars have been making purses, etc." The writer will come (to Boston?) with the articles on the 22nd of the month.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



New Bedford

1850

1850	„Ricketson, Joseph,	Ms.A.9.2
		Vol.1
	Note and envelope	No.15

„New Bedford, Mass.: A committee was appointed to call on the city officers to get a writ for the arrest of George W. Win, slaveholder, and Sheriff Huys. The envelope is addressed to Miss Weston (probably Deborah).

A.N. 2 p. 3 3 4 x 7 1/4; 3 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.



New Bedford

1850 July 9

1850
Jul 9

Weiss, John, 1818-1879.

Ch B 9.60

To ?

[N.Bedford] Accepts the invitation for tea on Sunday evening though his wife will not be able to accompany him.

A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



New Bedford

1850 Sept. 1

1850
Sept. 1

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 1

To Deborah Weston,

No. 14

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer describes an attempt to recapture a fugitive slave. Tells of an argument with a man on the general subject of returning a fugitive slave to his master.

A. L. S. 6 p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

One corner torn off. Followed by a transcription in a different handwriting.



New Bedford 1850 Sept. 4

FOLSOM MISS.

~~FOLSOM MISS.~~

1850 Arnold, Elizabeth Fitch.

Sep 4

To Charles Folsom.

[New Bedford.] Wants to know whether there is an English translation of a diary by Lavater. A.L.S. 3p. 6 x 4 3/4 in.



New Bedford 1850 Sept. 22

1850 Arnold, Elizabeth Fitch.

Sep 22

To Charles Folsom.

[New Bedford.] Thanks him for procuring the volumes of Lavater's Journal. Is going to visit in Lancaster and doubts if even the "Swedish Nightingale" will draw her away. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1850 Oct. 25

Ms.A.1.2 Mayhew, I S

v.19

p.94

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 25 Oct. 1850.

Concerning eulogy by George L. Prentice--thinks it should be reviewed in Liberator--its author is pro-slavery and war-advocating.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford 1850 Nov. 7

FOLSOM MS.

1850 Arnold, Elizabeth Fitch.

Nov 7

To Charles Folsom.

[New Bedford.] Returns Lavater's Journal, after "sharing" it with several friends. regrets not having seen him in passing through Cambridge and hopes that the "peerless Autumn is penetr ting his classic shades." A.L.S. 3p. 6 x 4 in.



New Bedford

1851-1860

*Ms. E. 9. 4 Cox, James V.

(65.8)

5 checks drawn on Marine Bank and Merchants Bank, New Bedford, Mass., 1851-1860.

- I. Marine Bank, New Bedford, Mass.
- II. Merchants Bank, New Bedford, Mass.



New Bedford

1851 April 6

1851
6 Apr.

Eddy, Mary B

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25

No.78

To Anne Warren Weston?

New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer thanks the addressee for a Liberty Bell and regrets that she has been unable to contribute anything to the Anti-Slavery fair or to the Liberty Bell, owing to her husband's ill health. Hopes that the failure of George Thompson to visit New Bedford "was not owing to the want of an abiding place." Extends a standing invitation. "What pleasant accounts you give of your sisters at Paris..." Refers to a Miss Williams of Wilmington, N.C. who wrote that Washington, D.C. "is a dreary place" and that all southern cities are the same. Tells about the negroes in the southern cities. "Our poor colored inhabitants live in a constant state of alarm, many of them thinking that they shall be looked up as soon as warm weather comes on." Mrs. Drinker died
(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1851 April 6

1851
6 Apr.

Eddy, Mary B

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25

No.78

Card 2

To "Anne Warren Weston?"

and Rev. Wise's health failed and he moved to Worcester. Gives news of New Bedford people: J. Ricketson, Mrs. John E. Emerson, Mrs. Packard, etc.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

Cross-writing on p.1.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Miss A. W. Weston.



New Bedford

1851 Aug. 11

1851
11 Aug.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25

No.107

To "Dear Friend, Deborah Weston"

"New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer is relieved to learn from the addressee that her brother Warren is out of danger from his severe illness. There is more sickness now in New Bedford than has ever been known there before. Reports news about various people, largely in respect to their health, also about parties. Refers to the addressee's pleasure in remodelling her house, and his own experiences in that line. Tells about a celebration on the first of August, with a colored military company from New York, who were invited by Mrs. Arnold to her mansion. The writer contrasts her "true nobility of soul" with the "cottonocracy of B. . ." Rodney French took one of the colored company to church to the great discomforture of the good Orthodox society." Fanny (Ricketson?) received from Mr. Tappan a wooden spoon used on board the slave



New Bedford:

1851 Oct. 9

Ms.A.1.2 Coffin, William C

v.20,pl41

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 9 Oct. 1851.



New Bedford

1852 May 25

Ms.A.1.2

Johnson, E

J

v.21

p.24

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 25 May 1852.

Requesting that an Anti-Slavery Convention be held in
New Bedford.

I May, Samuel, 1810-18,



New Bedford

1852 June 13

Ms.A.1.2 Field, Sarah J

v.21

p.36

Letter to e?; New Bedford, 13 June 1852.



New Bedford

1852 June 27

Ms. A. 1. 2 Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) 1806-1893.

v. 21

p. 42

Letter to W. L. Garrison; New Bedford, 27 June, 1852.

L. Garrison William Lloyd 1805-1879



New Bedford 1852 July 15

Ms. A. 1. 2 Foster, Daniel

v. 21

p. 53

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 15 July 1852.



New Bedford

1852 Aug. 20

Ms.A.1.2 Field, Sarah J

v.21

p.72

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 20 Aug. 1852.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



New Bedford

1852

Sept. 20

Ms.A.1.2 Field, Sarah J

v.21

p.95

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 20 Sept. 1852.



New Bedford 1852 Sept. 26

1852	Holley, Sallie	Vs.A.9.2
26 Sept.		Vol.26
	To Anne Warren Weston	No.60

New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer regrets that she cannot accept an invitation to lecture, owing to excessive fatigue.
A.L.S. 3 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Accompanied by its envelope.



New Bedford

1852

Sept. 28

Ms. A. 1. 2 Goings, John

v. 21

p. 105

Letter to S. J. May; New Bedford, 28 Sept. 1852.

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.

New Bedford

1852 Oct. 1

Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898.

v.21

p.106

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 1 Oct. 1852.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford

1853 Feb. 1

Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898.

v.22

p.21

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 1 Feb. 1853.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford

1853

June 14

Ms.A.1.2 Field, Sarah J

v.22

p.74

Letter to "??"; New Bedford, 14 June 1853.



New Bedford

1853 Dec. 13

Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Joseph

v.23
p.109

Letter to Wm.; New Bedford, 13 Dec. 1853.



New Bedford 1854 May 17

Clifford, John Henry, 1809-1876. ——— #0.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; New Bedford, 17 May 1854. 1 s.
(2 p.)



New Bedford

1854

May 18

Whitridge, O

C

#G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; New Bedford, 18 May 1854. 1 s.
(2 p.)



New Bedford

1854

June 21

Ms.A.1.2

Jonson, Nancy

v.24

p.69

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 21 June 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-189,



New Bedford:

1854 Aug. 12

Ms.A.1.2

Barney, E

V

v.24

p.110

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 12 Aug. 1854.

I. May, Samuel; 1810-189



New Bedford 1854 Sept. 10

Ms. 2913

Clifford, John Henry, 1809-1876.

A.L.S. to L[ewis] J[acob] Cist, referring to his retirement as governor and reappointment as Attorney General, Cist's interest in an autograph of Increase Sumner, and William H[yslop] Sumner; New Bedford, 10 Sept. 1854. 1s. (2p.)

[Cf. Cist's letter to Charles Sumner of 5 Oct. 1854, in Ms.G.31.3 qto]



New Bedford

1855 Dec. 27

Ms. Am.

1162

(2)

Morton & Sanford, lawyers, Taunton.

Ms. L. S. to Hutchins and Wheeler on credit of S. M.
Tinkham; New Bedford, 27 Dec. 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Tinkham, S
I. Hutchins and Wheeler, lawyers, Boston.



New Bedford

1857 Aug. 28

1857
28 Aug.

Mandell, A O, "Mrs Thomas Mandell"

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.108

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer is glad that "the emigrants from our garden reward your care by their beauty..." The writer has never been a laborer in the anti-slavery cause; however, her heart "has not been untouched by its claims." Although Mr. Mandell "does not fully sympathise with the views of the prominent abolitionists, yet he works in his own way..." The writer encloses a contribution for the Liberty Bell, and hopes to look in at the next Bazaar.
A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.



New Bedford 1857 Oct. 24

Clifford, John Henry, 1809-1876.

*Ch.F.11.31

A.L.S. to Mr. Earle; New Bedford Mass., 24 Oct. 1857.
1 s. (2 p.) Returns coat which does not fit.

1 Tailors--Boston

1 Earle, John, Jr., tailor, Boston.



New Bedford:

1857 Dec. 24

1857
24 Dec.

Arnold, Sarah (Rotch)

Ms. A.9.2

Vol.29

No.47

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer thanks the addressee for the Liberty Bell. Requests that the addressee or Deborah Weston spend the enclosed twenty dollars at the Anti-Slavery fair on a gift suitable for the writer's daughter.

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Mrs. Maria W. Chapman. 2 5/8 x 4 3/4 in.



New Bedford:

1857 Dec 31

1857
31 Dec.

Arnold, Sarah (Rotch)

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.29

No.48

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

(New Bedford, Mass.). The writer will be well satisfied with the water color landscape that the addressee will select at the Anti-Slavery fair.

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Mrs. M. W. Chapman.
2 5/8 x 4 5/8 in.



New Bedford:

1858 Jan. 3

1858

3 Jan.

Baker, Edward L

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.29

No.51

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

.(New Bedford, Mass.?). A letter concerned with Fair business. Mrs. Arnold has received the picture sent by the addressee and "it is satisfactory."
A.N.S. 2 p. 6 5/8 x 4 1/8 in.



New Bedford:

1858 Feb.13

1858	Arnold, Sarah (Rotch)	Ms.A.9.2
13 Feb.		Vol.29
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.53

.(New Bedford, Mass.?). The writer tells of the pleasure derived from looking at photographs brought by E. L. Baker. Thanks the addressee for her generosity in distributing them and for the writer's own share.
A.L.S. 2 p. 6 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.



New Bedford 1858 May 28

Grennell, Joseph, 1788-1885.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Charles Lanman giving autobio-
2395 graphical account; New Bedford, Mass., 28 May
(21) 1858. 1s. (2p.)



New Bedford

1858 Dec. 17

1858
17 Dec.

Mandell, A O

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.29

No.61

To Deborah Weston

New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer was visited by Mary Emerson and her mother (possibly Mrs. John F. Emerson). "Emily Weld spent a few days with us ..." Talks about other friends, identifying them only by their first names. Mrs. Samuel Rodman "is very happy in Ellen's engagement to Horatio Hathaway."
A.L.S. 8 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.



New Bedford 1859

1859 Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.29

No.85

To Deborah Weston

New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer regrets the delay in answering the writer's letter. "Most of my leisure time has been spent in reading and talking about the 'Sainted Hero'." Praises Wendell Phillips's address at the obsequies of John Brown. Quotes Garrison's famous declaration: "I am in earnest, I will not equivocate ... and I will be heard." The writer says he got two new subscribers for the National Anti-Slavery Standard.

A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Incomplete. Last part missing. With envelope.



New Bedford:

1859 Nov. 6

Ms.E.5.1

Clarke, H

B

p.75

Letter to T.W. Higginson; New Bedford, Mass., 6 Nov. 1859.



New Bedford: 1859 Nov. 10

Ms. E. 5. 1 Clarke, H B

p. 85

Letter to T.W. Higginson; New Bedford, Mass., 10 Nov. 1859.



New Bedford:

1859 Nov. 16

Ms.E.5.1

Clarke, H

B

p.98

Letter to T.W. Higginson; New Bedford, 16 Nov. 1859.



New Bedford:

1859 Nov. 16

Ms.E.5.1 | Clarke, H

B

p.99

Letter to T.W. Higginson; New Bedford, 16 Nov. 1859.



New Bedford: 1859 Dec. 14

Ms.E.5.1 Clarke, H B

p.137

Letter to T.W. Higginson; New Bedford, 14 Dec. 1859.

I. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.



New Bedford:

1859 Dec. 24

Ms.E.5.1 Clarke, H B

p.145

Letter to T.W. Higginson; New Bedford, 24 Dec. 1859.



New Bedford

1860 Jan. 19

1860
19 Jan.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms. A.9.2
Vol.30
No.29

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer has received the bundle of invitations for the Fair and will see that they are delivered. Joey has come home to spend his vacation; he is much improved. The writer's brother Daniel made an arrangement with the railroad company to reduce the fares of all who attend the A.S. Fair. Lists the visiting lecturers who have "richly treated" New Bedford audiences this winter. "J. Russell Lowell (who stepped his Liberator several years since) Star. King & others are coming - our minister Mr. Potter has preached boldly & fearlessly..." Tells about a handsome white Irish girl's living with the family of Ben Perry, a colored author, to take care of the children.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.



New Bedford

1860 Feb. 22

1860
22 Feb.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol. 30

No.39

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer was prevented in the last minute from attending the festival. Mr. (William Henry) Furness preached the ordination sermon for Mr. Potter - "the most beautiful sermon I ever heard." The writer praises the anti-slavery spirit of Mr. Potter. The Lyceum lectures have, with a few exceptions, been miserable. (Wendell) Phillips gave a "powerful & beautiful lecture on John Brown." The writer describes the skating rage in New Bedford.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Incomplete.



New Bedford

1861 Jan. 11

Ms.A.1.2

Robeson, Andrew, 1787-1862.

v.31

p.3

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 11 Jan. 1861.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford

1861 April

1861. Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Apr.?

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.33

(New Bedford, Mass.) Lieutenant Paine was ordered to Fort Schuyler near New York. Benjamin R. Almy, who purchased Thomas R. Robeson's house, "one of our wealthy and most excellent citizens" died suddenly. "Our good city has been very quiet this winter - there has not been a single party to my knowledge." This is the day on which, according to report, Fort Sumter is to be attacked. "Major (Robert) Anderson has acted nobly and humanly thus far in not occasioning the loss of lives." The writer expresses the convictions of his (Quaker) faith. Is thankful to have Mr. Potter as preacher. The writer regrets that Garrison is so feeble. An Englishman who heard (Wendell) Phillips a few weeks ago pronounced him the greatest orator he ever heard.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



New Bedford

1861 April 5

1861
5 Apr.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

To Deborah Weston

Vol.30

No.63

«New Bedford(Mass.)» Concerns the sending of goods, including flour, by freight. Referring to the writer's visit to Boston, he says it "was not only pleasant, but has made the way easy for the future."

A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1861 April 11

1861. Ricketson, Joseph

11 Apr.

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.62

“(New Bedford, Mass.)” Wendell Phillips gave two lectures in New Bedford, both of which were well received. “He was our guest & after the Lecture a good many citizens & ladies called on him & a procession with a band of music came up & serenaded...” He then made an appropriate speech on the sidewalk. “I should think nine tenths of all who heard it coincide with his views.”

A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Incomplete. The writing on the verso of the leaf is crossed out.



New Bedford

1861 April 28

1861
28 Apr.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.65

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer gives news of the death of his uncle James Thornton. His sister, Aunt Phoebe Horton, is the only survivor out of 13 children. Praises Mr. Potter's sermon on Mr. Morgan. "These are glorious times; we are all up to the mark here." The new Methodist minister "was all fight, was willing to go himself." In the Unitarian church, "Potter gave a Rouser of a sermon." The writer describes the military preparations. "Our guards went off: sic in good spirits... Mr. Clifford (Ex-Governor) addressed them from the steps of the City Hall." Ladies sewed seven days and nights. The writer, however, adheres more closely than ever to his non-fighting principles. The writer's nephew Gilbert Thornton, has been driven out of Virginia. Business is good.
A.L.S. Sp. 7 1/8 x 5 1/2 in.



New Bedford

1861 June 13

1861
13 June

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.69

New Bedford, Mass.: Gives news of the last illness and death of Mrs. Emily Rotch; the illness of old Mrs. Channing, mother-in-law of the writer's classmate Fred Eustis of Milton; and the improvement in health of Louisa, wife of Daniel (Ricketson). "Business continues to be good - people must eat and if we cannot get Southern wheat, we have been able to get some excellent Michigan wheat." The "Mercury" has been sold to Mr. G. Baker and Col. Fessenden. The latter "has been a democrat & pro slavery - but he has wheeled right about & is making speeches violently against the South."
A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



New Bedford

1861 Aug. 4

1861
4 Aug.

Ricketson, Joseph
To Deborah Weston

Ms. A.9.2
Vol.30
No.73

New Bedford. The writer is saddened by news of Lucia (Weston)'s sudden illness, after having hoped that she was recovering. The writer's health has been affected by the heat as well as by the "intense excitement about our national affairs." Praises the sermons of Mr. Potter: "like Richard Coeur de Lion, he wields...the weighty battle axe of the Almighty." In Potter's absence, (Moncure Daniel?) Conway preached here; "our army passed through his father's garden," and from his knowledge of the country "he thought our troops would be beaten unless the enemy were attacked by Patterson & McLellan's on the flank - his prediction has 'fortunately' proved true" - "fortunately," the writer explains, because "it will arouse up our nature more to the cause of the war viz. slavery, than if we had been victorious." Relates young Horatio Durfee's

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1861 Aug. 4

1861
4 Aug.
Card 2

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.30
No.73

battle experiences, also the heroic rescue action of Luther Bent at the battle of Great Bethel. Gives the life history of Major Maggi, a noble Italian exile, who came to America with Garibaldi. Maggi and Edward L. Peirce had charge of the colored fugitives at Fortress Monroe. The fugitives did more work because they were sober, "while the whites were sometimes beastly intoxicated." Another Italian, Luigi Contrì, has also come to fight against slavery.
A.L.S. 6p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford

1861 Oct. 25

1861
25 Oct.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.71

New Bedford, Mass.. The arrival of three vessels with wheat and corn kept the writer from attending the Unitarian Convention. Tells of initiating "Joey" into the business of the mill. "I am proud of him. He is a thorough abolitionist..." Gives news of various people. The death of Frederick Parker was due to his drinking cider from a bottle which had had "cobalt" in it.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.



New Bedford

1861 Dec.1

1861
1 Dec.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.83

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer and Frank are recovering from their second attack of scarlatina. Joey has proved himself equal to the part assigned him in the mill. He is becoming a very good violin player. The writer gives news of a number of friends, including those serving in the war. "Thus you will see that the descendants of Quakers are not all Quakers." Mr. (John F.) Emerson has left the high school and gone to Boston. The writer's friend Maggi, now Lieut-Col. of 21st regiment, "has nobly refused to return a fugitive, who was pursued by his master Dr. Duval into the lines..." His Colonel Morse is a slave-holder, and Maggi has written Governor Andrews about it. Sumner wrote Maggi he "should denounce from his seat in the Senate all officers guilty of sending back slaves."

A.L.S. 6p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4



New Bedford

1861 Dec. 23

1861
23 Dec.

J. Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 30

No. 43

New Bedford. "Phillips is eloquent as Mirabeau, and as bold as Peter the Hermit." The writer quotes James Otis as saying that you can sooner "dam the Nile with bulrushes, than fetter the cause of freedom." The writer has never before felt more confident of success. Refers to a paper stating that 100 men were ready to go from New Bedford to defend Phillips. Willy Rotch made a fine speech before the municipal election. The colored men almost unanimously voted Republican. Tells about the large attendance at the lecture of A(ndrew) T. Foss.

A.L. 3p. 8 X 5 in.

Incomplete. Attached to this letter is a leaf from another, signed J. Ricketson. A.L. 1p. 8 X 4 5/8 in.

The second letter tells about the popularity of Garrison's young son.



New Bedford

1862-63

New Bedford, Mass. Treasurer.

Ms.Am.

Account of bounties paid to enlistees in

2383

Mass. regiments; New Bedford, 1862-63.

(1-2)

Ms.D. (35; 15p.)



New Bedford

1862

1862?

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.4

To Deborah Weston

(New Bedford, Mass.). The writer's brother Daniel has turned Quaker preacher; "he told me he was disgusted with the indifference with which Quakers looked upon the war & slavery & were so guilty of the sin of omission..." Exclaims on the "grand speech" of General Franz Sigel at Washington on Liberty to all Mankind. "Thank God for the Teutonic and other elements in our nation." Col. Maggi has command of the 33d regiment at Lynnfield. "Abm Lincoln may be honest, but with our higher convictions of duty we should not descend to his level, but like St. John say unto him 'Come up hither'". A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

A fragment.



New Bedford

1862 Jan. 24

1862
24 Jan.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.5

„New Bedford (Mass.). Gives news of the death and funeral of Mrs. Thomas Mandell, and pays tribute to her character. Not yet very strong, the writer lives very quietly. "Don't you think it would benefit you to make us a visit... It will do me good to see you - it will break up the monotony of my life..." Reports on the health and affairs of various acquaintances. Wendell Phillips's lecture was universally liked. "Will Rotch says that Wendell is the only man fit to be President in these times." Comments on Garrison's "sublime lecture" in New York. Praises Mr. Potter, the New Bedford minister, who is "as fearless & bold as Garrison himself."

A.L.S. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8

Two newspaper clippings, pertaining to the death of Mrs. Mandell, are pasted on to the first page.



New Bedford

1862

May 11

Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898.

v.31

p.121

Letter to .?.; New Beford, 11 May 1862.



New Bedford

1862

June 27

Tyler, William Seymour.

Ms.1022

Quotation from the Bible. Dated, New Bedford, June 27,
1862. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 6 x 4 inches.



New Bedford

1862 Sept. 30

1862
30 Sept.

«Ricketson, Joseph»

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.20

«New Bedford(Mass.). The writer contrasts bountiful nature with man warring against man. Philosophizes on the effect of troubles and sorrows. Tells about the deaths of his cousin Caroline Hempler and others; also about the engagement of Judge Oliver Prescott to Helen Howland. The writer received a letter from Daniel Foster, Chaplain of the 33d Regiment,"speaking in the highest terms of Col.Maggi both as a soldier & an abolitionist and how he had infused his principles of Freedom into the whole Regt." The writer had the letter printed in the Standard. Tells about the promotion of Col.Bates, who, the writer thinks, is a Weymouth man. Gives information about various others in the service friends at home.

A.L. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Incomplete.



New Bedford

1862

Nov. 14

1862
14 Nov.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.24

New Bedford (Mass.). Answering the addressee's question: "what do you think of Dana," the writer comments: "He belongs to the Seward Party - logic has dimmed his moral vision ... His is the 'laissez faire,' the time serving policy -" For years the writer has not voted from conscientious scruples. With various similes and anecdotes the writer discloses that he has voted the whole Republican ticket. Pays a poetic tribute to Massachusetts. "McClellan is removed, the window is open... May Burnside be as 'loyal to humanity...' as when he unfurled the stars & stripes in sight of Roanoke, and took from that little canoe, the black man for his Pilot." The writer gives news of New Bedford p. [redacted]. Captain Thomas R. Rodman returned on a furlough and has been sick ever since he left Lynnfield. "The Brave Italian, Col. Maggi is at Warrenton with

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1862

Nov. 14

1862
14 Nov.
Card 2

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.24

the Mass. 33d ready for action any moment. I never saw a man so imbued with the spirit of Liberty as Maggi - he has the principles of Mazzini & the military qualifications of Garibaldi combined." (Moncure D.) Conway lectured at the Lyceum: "it was grand and electric ..."

A.L.S. 6p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford 1862 Dec. 23

1862
23 Dec.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

To Deborah Weston

No. 32

New Bedford (Mass.). Wishes the addressee and her family a merry Christmas. For the last three weeks the writer has been under the weather, suffering from boils in nose and mouth. Gives New Bedford news. Sarah Ann is gradually failing. Captain Thomas R. Rodman left to join his regiment, the 38th; the writer questions Rodman's ability to endure the hardships of military life. Col. Bates of Weymouth "has proved himself a brave officer in the last sanguinary battle at Fredericksburg." Quotes Cicero; continues; "'O Low pressure Abraham' Either a weakness or a dogged obstinacy bedims his moral vision. Why can't he see that God has always been an abolitionist..." Mr. (Andrew) Robeson's death means a great loss to the community. The writer meditates on the passing of old friends. Greatly desires the promised visit of the addressee.

A. I. S. 6p. 978 x 734



New Bedford

1863 Jan. 30

1863
30 Jan.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.39

To Deborah Weston

New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer wants to see the addressee "dreadfully," and says that she "must come" to visit them. Kate and Mary Briggs are both here now. Tells about New Bedford friends. The writer's son Joey has left the mill, and expects to enter a cordage factory.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



New Bedford

1863 Feb. 27

1863
27 Feb.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.44

«New Bedford (Mass.).» The writer does not know if the addressee has returned from Staten Island; hopes that Maria (Weston Chapman) has entirely recovered. Tells at length about the sickness and care of "Sarah Ann." The writer has decided against letting his son work in a cordage factory. There have been several public meetings in behalf of the enlistment of negroes, especially a "Rouser" last week, at which Colonel Maggi and others made fine speeches. "Maggi was with Garibaldi in Montevideo. & there were three thousand Blacks in Garibaldi's Army... Both he & Garibaldi give them credit of being good soldiers." Hopes Maggi will be made a Brigadier General. "Sigel thinks everything of ...". General (John E.) Wool and Governor (John Albion) Andrew with their staffs, were here and the writer had conversations with both.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 L. 8 x 5 in.



New Bedford 1863 May 31

1863
31 May

Ricketson, Joseph
To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.31
No.64

New Bedford, Mass.: Gives New Bedford news, especially of Mr. Thomas Mandell's engagement to Miss Osgood. Arthur (son of Daniel Ricketson?) has been transferred from the gulf squadron to the Atlantic. The writer has not been well; was greatly disappointed at not being able to attend the Convention and seeing the departure of the 54th Mass.(colored) Regiment. The proceeds of (Wendell) Phillips's lecture before the Cooper's Institute will be invested in the sending of the Anti-Slavery Standard to soldiers. The writer has suggested to Oliver Johnson three names of recipients, including the Rev. William Jackson, colored chaplain of the 54th Mass. Regiment, and Ruth Russels, head nurse at Hilton Head.

A.L.S. 4p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



New Bedford

1863

July 7

1863
7 July
Card 2

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.73

Port Hudson. Thomas B. Robeson, who rose to be senior captain at the age of 22, was wounded in his thigh. The writer describes the circumstance of his death and the solemn funeral. Laments the sacrifice of human life. Mrs. Frances D. Gage, who spoke at the City Hall, seemed like one inspired. Refers to a "Rousing speech" of Wendell Phillips at Framingham. Letters in the Liberator signed "Thud" are by George P. Guerrier, an English civil engineer who enlisted as a private in the Mass. 22 Regiment, was in six battles, wounded, and discharged from hospital.

A.L.S. 8p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8



New Bedford

1863 July 7/19

1863

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

7 July

To Deborah Weston

Vol.31

No.73

19

New Bedford (Mass.). Following the news of the New York riot, "it was ascertained that there was to be a combined effort of the lower classes in Fall River, Wareham & Bridgewater ... to burn & pillage New Bedford." Details program of attack. The writer is not apprehensive, as they are prepared for any emergency through the stationing of artillery at forts etc. "Your humble servant nor none of his family are armed." The colored chaplain of the 55th Mass. Regiment, who wanted a revolver, was quickly provided by means of a collection. Twenty armed negroes patrolled the house of a man who threatened to burn negro houses. Lieut.Col. William Logan Rodman died a hero. The writer tells of Thomas Rodman's watching on the battlefield by the dead officer. The writer had feared that Thomas Rodman would be killed, as he led the assault on

(Continued on next card)



New Bedford

1863 Aug. 25

1863
25 Aug.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.83

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer has been enjoying fishing; wants his children to learn to swim. The sermon preached by Mr. Potter pleased Secretary Stanton so much that he offered Potter a chaplaincy. Potter, however, declined, thinking that, since he was drafted, he should serve in any capacity the government assigned to him. "He is the true embodiment of Patriotism." The writer tells of introducing himself to General (David) Hunter and thanking him "for the noble position he had taken in his department in the South." It has been the hottest summer the writer ever knew. The writer will try to come either with his wife or with Joey. Gets news of friends and kin.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8



New Bedford;

1864 Feb. 3

Ms.A.1.2 v.33

p.7

1864
Feb 3

Badger, Henry C

To William Lloyd Garrison.

[New Bedford]

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford 1864 Sept. 16

Ms. 3020

Quint, Alonzo Hall, 1828-1896

A.N.S. to Spalding; New Bedford, 16 Sept. 1864.
1s.(1p.)



New Bedford

1868

Feb. 18

Potter, William James, 1829-1893.

Ch.E.3.53

A.L.S. to Francis []; New Bedford, 18 Feb. 1868.
1 s. (1 p.)



New Bedford

1871 May 10

Ms.A.1.2

Potter, William J

v.37

p.9

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 10 May 1871.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford

1872 May 25

Ms.A.1.2

Potter, William J

v.37

p.33

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 25 May 1872.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford

1873

March 13

Ms.A.1.2

Hazeltine, Charles

v.37

p.66 B

Letter to ~~W.L. Garrison~~; New Bedford, 13 March 1873.

James Miller M'Kim

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford 1873 April 9

Ms.A.1.2 Hazeltine, Charles

v.37

p.70

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 9 April 1873.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



New Bedford

1873 Oct. 2

Ms.A.1.2

Potter, William J

v.37

p.84

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 2 Oct. 1873.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



New Bedford 1876

Women's Christian Association, New Bedford, Mass. Mas. Acc.

863

Women's Christian Association ... [A history]
Ms. [New Bedford, Mass., 1876] 3 s. (7 p.)



New Bedford 1876 March

Mass. Acc.
825

Association for the Relief of Aged Women
of New Bedford.

Page: The "Association for the Relief of Aged Women of
New Bedford". [New Bedford, Mass.] March 1876. 1 s. (1 p.)

New Bedford

1876 March

New Bedford Orphans' Home, New Bedford, Mass. Ms. Acc. 844

The ~~New~~-Bedford Orphan's home [A history]

Ms. [New Bedford, Mass.] March, 1876. 1 s. (2 p.)



New Bedford:

1876 Nov. 18

1876
18 Nov.

Denham, Edward

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms .A.9.2

Vol.32

No.87

«New Bedford, Mass.» A young autograph collector, having heard that the addressee was an intimate friend of Harriet Martineau asks her for a letter or merely an autograph of E.M.
A.L.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



New Bedford:

1877 May 1

Ms.A.1.2 Bush, Andrew M and others.

v.40
p.115

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; New Bedford, 1 May 1879.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879.



New Bedford

1878 Nov. 18

Gifford, Robert Swain, 1840-1905.

Ch.F.5.63

A.L.S. to Andrew Varick Stout Anthony; New Bedford, 18
Nov. 1878. 2 s. (4 pp.)

I. Anthony, Andrew Varick Stout, 1835-1906.



New Bedford

1880-1884

Ms.Am.

1376

Harrington, Henry Francis, 1814-1887.

Correspondence from H.F.Harrington and Elizabeth D. Harrington to their grandchildren, Elsie and Helen Tetlow; New Bedford, 1880-1884.

- I. Harrington, Elizabeth D. (Locke)
- II. Tetlow, Helen Ingersoll 77-



New Bedford

1880 Oct. 16

Ms. Am.

310

Crapo, William Wallace, 1830-1926.

A.N.S. to E. H. Haskell regarding Wareham speaking engagement; New Bedford, Mass., 16 Oct. 1880. 1 s. (1 p.)
With portrait.

I. Haskell, Edward Howard, 1845-1924.



New Bedford

1883

July 23

Ms. Am.

1072

(337)

Stanton, Irving G

A.L.S. to W.H. Clark discussing speech by Charles Francis Adams and education; New Bedford, Mass., 23 July 1883. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-1886.



New Bedford

1886

Huling, Ray Greene, 1847-1915.

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; New Bedford,

1400

Mass., 1886. 4s. (4p.)

(641)



New Bedford [189-] Aug. 20

Arnold, G R

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; New Bedford,
1400 Mass., 20 Aug. [189-?] 1s. (3p.)
(39)



New Marlborough



New Marlborough

1849

Sept. 26

Loring, Henry H.

Ms.73

Letter to D. C. Colesworthy, requesting a loan of money.
Dated South New Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 26, 1849. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.



New Salem, Mass. ca. 1845-1850

Ms. 3035

New Salem (Mass.). School

2 partially printed and manuscript school
registers; New Salem, Mass. [ca. 1845-1850]
2v.(in folder)



Newbury

Newbury


*Ch.M.2

.3 v.1

p.29

Newbury, Mass. Citizens.

Ms.D.: Petition to the General Court for continuance of
military protection; Newbury, Mass. n.d.: 1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colon  General Court



Newbury

16--

Fike, John

Ms. I.1.3 (6)

Ms.D.S.: D_aposition; [n. p., Newbury? 17th cent.?] 1 s.
(1 p.)



Newbury

1675

March 3

Barber, Thomas, 1650(ca.)-1689.

*Ch.F.10.15

Ms.D.: Depositions of Thomas Barber and John Stevens concerning rape of Mary Nash; [Newbury? Mass.] 3 Mar. 1675. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Daniel Gookin. Note added and signed by E. R. S. (i. e., Edward Rawson, Secretary).

1 Crime and criminals--Massachusetts

2 Nash, Mary (Bartlett) 1647

I Stevens, John, 1645(ca.)-1691

II Gookin, Daniel, 1612-1687

III Rawson, Edward, 1615-1693



[Newbury]

[1679?]

Morse, William, 1614?-1683.

Ms.Am. The testimony of William Mors and his wife
1502 which they both saw; [Newbury, Mass., 1679?]

v.3 A.Ms. 2s. (3p.)

no.45 A more detailed version is published by I.
Mather in his Essay for the Recording of
Illustrious Providences (Boston, 1684) p.142-156.

Enclosed with letter of Joshua Moody to
Increase Mather; Portsmouth, N.H., 23 Aug. 1683
(Ms.Am.1502, v.5 no.36)



Newbury 1686 Sept. 28

Woodbridge, John, 1613-1695

Ch.E.13.77

A.L.S. to John Appleton about a legal matter; Newbury
[Mass.] 28 Sept. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.)



Newbury 1688 Aug. 17

1688
AUG 17

Shove, Josh

Inserted in H.26.1-8

To Samuel Sewall.

[Newbury.] Thanks him profusely for his "paternal care." His relatives are well. Major Davison recently captured seven Indians who had threatened the inhabitants of Newbury. A.L.S.
lp. 13 1/2 x 9 in.

1 Indians of North Amer. Massachusetts



Newbury 1689 March 26

*Ch.M.2 Dummer, Richard

.3 v.1

p.103 A.D.S.: Lease of a 250 acre farm in Newbury to Samuel Aires in return for food; "Newbury, Mass., 26 March 1689.
1 s. (4 p.)

1 Aires, Samuel

2 Newbury, Mass.--Land transfers



Newbury 1699 Sept. 26

Moodey, William, plaintiff.

Ms.381

Case of William Moodey, plaintiff vs. John Church, defendant. Essex vs. Inferior court of common pleas, Newbury, Sept. 26, 1699. Defendant's bill of cost. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 10 1/2 x 6 1/8 inches.



Newbury 1715 May 12

*Ch.J .7.121	Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.)
-----------------	--

Ms.D.S. (John Woodbridge): Summons for appearance of John Bartlett, John Elasloll and Joseph Sargeant in case brought by Henry Trussell; Newbury, 12 May 1715. 1 s. (2 p.)



[Newbury]

1724 Oct. 27

Philips, Hezekiah.

Ms.Am.
2158

Agreement to accept 320 acres in Scarborough in
payment of Abner Dole's bond; [Newbury, Mass.]
27 Oct. 1724. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)



Newbury 1745 Oct. 3

Ms. Am. Dalton, Mich *Michael*
681

A.N.S. to Daniel Henschman ordering payment to Robert
Roberts; Newbury Mass. 3 Oct. 1745. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Henschman, Daniel. 1689-1761.



Newbury 1745 Dec. 2

Parsons, Jonathan; 1705-1776. _____ Ch.E.3.4

A.L.S. to Eleazer Wheelock; Newbury, Mass., 2 Dec. 1745.
1 s. (3 p.)



Newbury

1750 July 2

Greenleaf, John.

Ms.Am.

2157

Deed selling his share of three rods in Tappans
Point dock, Salisbury, N.H., to Nathaniel Dole;
Newbury, Mass., 2 July 1750. Ms.D.S. 1s. (3p.)



Newbury 1755 June 13

Simpson, John.

Ms.30

Letter addressed to Thomas Hancock in Boston. Dated
Ne[w]bury June 13, 1755. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.



Newbury

1759-1762

Ms.F.1.15

Bass, Edward. 1st Bishop of Massachusetts. 1726-1803.

Sermon, Newbury, Oct. 25, 1759, Thanksgiving for the taking of Quebeck. And Oct. 7, 1762, for the taking of the Havannah. Manuscripts. 36p. 7½ x 6 inches. Also, 8p. 6 x 4 inches.



Newbury ·1761 June 16

Ms.Am.

529

Page, Nathan.

Ms.D.S.: Deed for land in Medford formerly belonging
to Deborah Dunster; [Newbury, Mass.?] 16 June 1761.
1 s. (2 p.) Filled out in ms. for Benjamin Hall.

1. Medford, Mass.--Land transfers.
2. Dunster, Deborah (Wass)
- I. Hall, Benjamin



Newbury 1762 Feb. 26

**H.99a.131.1760

1762 Newbury, Mass. Churches. Fifth Parish.

Feb 26

[Newbury.] To Francis Brown, collector for the Fifth Parrish in the Town of Newbury. You are hereby ordred, to collect the following rates of the sevreal persons the sums affix^t to their respective names the whole tax amounting to the sum of seventy two pounds eigh [sic] shillings, and pay the same to us...at or before the fifth day of March next. [Signed] Peter Merrill, Moses Little, Samuel Imery, assessors of the Fifth Parrish in Newbury. 45 p.

Bound with Eddy's Almanack for 1760.



Newbury 1764 Feb. 29

Ms. Am.
1167

Coffin, Joseph

A.N.S. to Samuel Hovey on auction of his land in
Narragansett; Newbury, 29 Feb. 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hovey, Samuel



Newbury

1771

Aug. 19

Parsons, Moses, 1716-1783.

Ch. ~~E~~ 3.5

A.L.S. to the Rev. Eleazer Wheelock; Newbury Falls,
19 Aug. 1771. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Wheelock, Eleazer, 1711-1779.



Newbury

1781

c.1781 Greenleaf, Moses.

Ms.R 1.1
p.79

To the Town of Newbury.



Newbury 1812 Feb. 16

1812
Feb 16

Parish, Elijah.

Ch A 7.99

To Mr. Norris, Bookseller, Exeter.

[Byfield.] Gives directions for the new edition of the
geography. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Newbury

1814

June 4

*Ms. Eng. Parish, Elijah, 1762-1825.

183
(107)

A.L.S. to the Rev. D. McClure on editorial matters and controversy between Jedidiah Morse and Hannah Adams; Byfield, Mass., 4 June 1814. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Morse, Jedidiah, 1746-1826
2 Adams, Hannah, 1755-1821
1 McClure, David, 1748-1820



Newbury 1815 Aug. 9

1815 Spring, Samuel, 1746-1819.

Ch A 10.77

Aug 9

To the Rev. Jedediah Morse, Charlestown.

[Newbury.] Asks his aid for Mary Burrows who is in need.

A.L.S. 1 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Newbury 1840 Jan. 5

1840
5 Jan.

Jewett, Eleanor A

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.4

Byfield, Mass.. The writer narrates the circumstances which resulted in the writer's drafting of resolutions passed by the Byfield Female Anti-Slavery Society and apparently published in the Liberator. The pro-slavery minister lectured the writer for hours on her improper conduct in the Anti-Slavery enterprise; this prompted the writer to lay the matter before her society and to draft the resolutions. Approves of the plan for weekly contributions, but the Byfield society is still too small and too poor to carry it out and, being in want of information, has pledged itself to spend the year's money on lectures.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8

A small piece is torn from p.3 and attached to p.1.



Newbury: 1844 May 18

Sargent, Winthrop, 1825-1870.

Ch.E.4.36

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Byfield, 18 May 1844. 1 s.
(3 p.)

Newbury, Mass



Newbury 1846 April 27

1846

Withington, Leonard, 1789-

Ch B 9.77

Apr 27

To Edwards Amasa Park, Andover.

[Newbury] Will send the article for the August number but wishes first to read it before the association. A.L.S.
lp. 10 x 8 in.



Newbury 1850 Nov. 4

1850 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879. Ch B 1.79
Nov 4

To Mellen Chamberlain.

[Newbury.] If in Mass. on a Thursday of the winter, will attend the Winnesimannett Institute. Will be in the south a few weeks. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Newbury
Byfield

1855

Noyes, supposed author.

Ms.fAm. Diary; Byfield, Mass., 1855. lv.

2279 (ca.130p.)



Newbury 1860 Jan. 18

in Ms.A.31 v.1 fol

Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864

A.L.S. to [Francis Jackson] sending a letter written on Dec. 29th 1831, and read on Jan. 1st 1832 in Samuel Sewall's office; Newbury, 18 Jan. 1860. 1s.(2p.)

Together with Coffin's letter of 29 Dec. 1832, concerning the formation of the New England Anti-Slavery Society, 1s.(3p.).

Both letters inserted in volume containing records of the New England Antiquarian Society.



Newbury 1861 July 26

1861 Withington, Leonard, 1789-1885; clergyman. Ch J 3.38
July 26

To Mrs. Edwards Amasa Park.

[Newbury, Mass.] Hopes to be at Andover for the services,
but cannot remain longer. A.L.S. 2p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.



Newbury 1863 Feb. 10

1863	Plumer, Lydia M	Ms.B.1.6
10 Feb.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.9
		No.82

Newbury, Mass.: The writer sends her contribution to the
Subscription Anniversary.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



Newbury: 1863 Nov. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Coffin, Joshua

v.32,p73

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Newbury, 30 Nov. 1863.



Newbury: 1882-1892

U.S. Post Office, Byfield, Mass.

Ms.fAm. Record and postal account book class 4; By-
2083 field, Mass., 1882-1892. Printed forms filled
out in Ms.S.(Fred. J. Bailey) lv.



Newbury

1895 Dec. 18

Bridges, Robert Seymour, 1844-1930.

In *XA.1157.9

A.N.S. to Elkin Mathews ordering copies of Laurence
Binyon's new volume of poems; Newbury, 18 Dec. 1895.
1 s. (1 p.)



Newburyport

Newburyport

Brown, John Appleton, 1844-1902.

Ch.F.4.70

A.L.S. to Mr. Anthony; Newburyport, Mass., [n.d.] 2 s.
(4 p.)



Newburyport

[n.d.] Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

**H.80.56

To Samuel E. Sewall

[Newburyport, Mass.] A.L. Signed C.C., dated Sunday morning. 21 1/2 x 31 cm.



Newburyport

No date Dillaway, John

Accounts

Ms. 584

page 37



Newburyport

No date Dillaway, John

Ms. 584
page 38

Master's Manifest for the Brig "Ruby".



Newburypo t

No date Dillaway, John

Ms. 584
page 24

Master's Manifest for the Schooner "Fox".



Newburyport

N.D.

Gould, Hannah Flagg 1789-1865

Ms. Acc. 569

Tues.

To Benjamin Gould 1787-1859 .

Newburyport. Sends him the "address" for Mr. Clapp provided it can be turned to her advantage. Will send poems. Praises her sister-in-law Louisa.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.



Newburyport

Parsons, Elizabeth (Greenleaf)

Ch.F.12.22

A.L.S. to Mary J. Parsons; [Newburyport? n. d.] 1 s.
(3 p.)

I Parsons, Mary J



Newburyport

? eSpofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921,

To Lilian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 936

eNewburyport, Mass.: The writer has been ill with a heart attack. Despite the beauty of the place, she would gladly leave if it were not for her family. Tells of the difficulties endured when Sarony was taking her picture. Comments on Miss Whiting's books.

A.L.S. 4p. 5 x 8 in.

Signed "H.P.S."

Dated "Monday."



Newburyport

? Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921,

To Lilian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.936

Deer Island near Newburyport. The writer says that a weekend would not do either of them any good. Wants a month of Miss Whiting's atmosphere and wants her to have the river breath to counteract the dryness of the town. Expects her (Viss Whiting) tomorrow afternoon.

A.L. 2p. 5 x 8 in.

Letter is signed "Hal." Deer Island was owned by the writer. Dated "Tuesday".



Newburyport

n.d. eSpofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Prescott, 1835-1921.

To Lillian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.938

eNewburyport, Mass.. Tells of a recent trip at dawn to Plum Island. Refers to Mrs. Hawes's discoveries at Crete.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed "H.P.S."

Dated "Wednesday."



Newburyport

? Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921,

To Lilian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.938

“Near Newburyport, Mass.. The writer thanks Miss Whiting again for the beautiful memoir of Louise. Thinks Mrs. Shaef-fer will feel it is a noble monument to her mother. Urges her to come out for a visit soon.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Signed "Hal."

Dated "Sunday."

Louise Chandler Moulton, 1835-1908. Miss Whiting's biography of her appeared in 1910, probably the date of this letter.



Newburyport

n.d. Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921

To Miss Lilian Whiting.

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.987

Deer Island, near Newburyport, Mass.. The writer sent a Sunday School book she had written, to Miss Whiting. Says it is a continuation of her Hester Stanley. "How much you have achieved since I last saw you." Hopes to see Miss Whiting again.
A.L.S. 4pp. 4 x 6 1/8 in.



Newburyport

n.d. Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921

To Lilian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.988

Deer Island on the Merrimack, near Newburyport, Massachusetts. The writer regrets that Miss Whiting couldn't come to see her. Quotes from Neighbors, a novel of which the writer was very fond. Says she is going to Washington. Describes the beauty of the scenery at Deer Island. Wants to see any quotations from her correspondence with Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton. Tells about her introduction to Mrs. Moulton's poems. Praises a critic named McIntyre.

A.L.S. opp. b x o 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



Newburyport

n.d. Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921

To Lilian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.989

Deer Island near Newburyport (Mass.). The writer says that her little island will never be the same again, because a famous old bridge is being torn down. Hoped that Miss Whiting could see the island while the bridge still stood. Admires Miss W.'s capacity for work. Wishes Miss W. would visit her. Says that there will be pandemonium on the island when the new bridge is being built. Was surprised at the authorship of the Inner Shrine.

A.L.S. 4pp. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Signed "Hal."



Newburyport

n.d. Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921

To Lilian Whiting

Ms. KF

Vol. 9

No. 989

Deer Island on the Merrimack, near Newburyport, Mass., The writer regrets that she cannot accept Miss Whiting's invitation. Wishes she could see more of her. Discusses Louise Chandler Moulton.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 7/8 x 6 3/8 in.

Signed with initials.



Newburyport

No date Stanwood, Thomas

Ms. 584

page 28

To Enoch Peirce.

[Newburyport] Bill for trucking.



Newburyport

July 16

?	Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921	Ms KP
July 16	To Kate Field,	Vol. 6 No. 619

Newburyport, Mass.. The writer said she was expecting Miss Field to visit her. Miss Field did not arrive, so the writer asks her to come at a later date. Describes what they will do when she arrives. Urges her to come.
A.L.S. 4pp. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials only.



Newburyport

July 25

?	Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921	Ms KP
July 26		Vol. 6
	To Kate Field,	No. 620

Newburyport, (Mass.). The writer praises Plum Island River. Says she may go to the White Mountains. Her husband is away and their house has been "marked by a furious red Z,..." (apparently something to do with public safety measures). Mentions the Isles of Shoals.

A.L.S. 4pp. 3 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.



Newburyport

Aug. 16

?	Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921	Ms. YF
Aug. 16		Vol. 6
	To Kate & Field	No. 621

Newburyport, Mass.. The writer describes some medicine that was given to her for rheumatism. Criticizes a poem sent to her by Miss Field. Praises a poetess named Nora Perry.
A.L.S. 4pp. 4 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Signed by initials only.



Newburyport

Nov. 8

Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott) Artz Cab. 15.1: p.68

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Newburyport, 8 Nov.
[n. y.] 1 s. (2 pp.)



Newburyport

1766 Jan. 13

Ms. Am.

1194

(4)

Dalton, Tristram, 1738-1817.

A.L.S. to Treat & Pico, Boston, on business;
Newburyport, 13 Jan. 1766. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Boston--Commerce.

I. Treat & Pico, merchants Boston.



Newburyport

1776 July 20

1776
July 20

Wigglesworth, Edward, 1742-1826.

Ch C 1.7

To Richard Devens, Esq. Commissary General.

[Newbury Port] Asks him to deliver to Capt. Michael Hodge one canon with its appurtances. Makes provision for a receipt. A.D.S. lp. 5 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Newburyport: 1777-1781.

Parsons, Theophilus, 1750-1813.

Ms. qAm. 1862 A record of oaths of office etc. taken before me, the subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts Bay: Newburyport, 1777-1781. 1 vol. (19 p.)

Also in this volume are lists of fruit trees purchased from Andrew Jackson Downing and others and planted by the Parsons family; Cambridge, 1838-1850. (ca. 50 p.)



Newburyport

1777

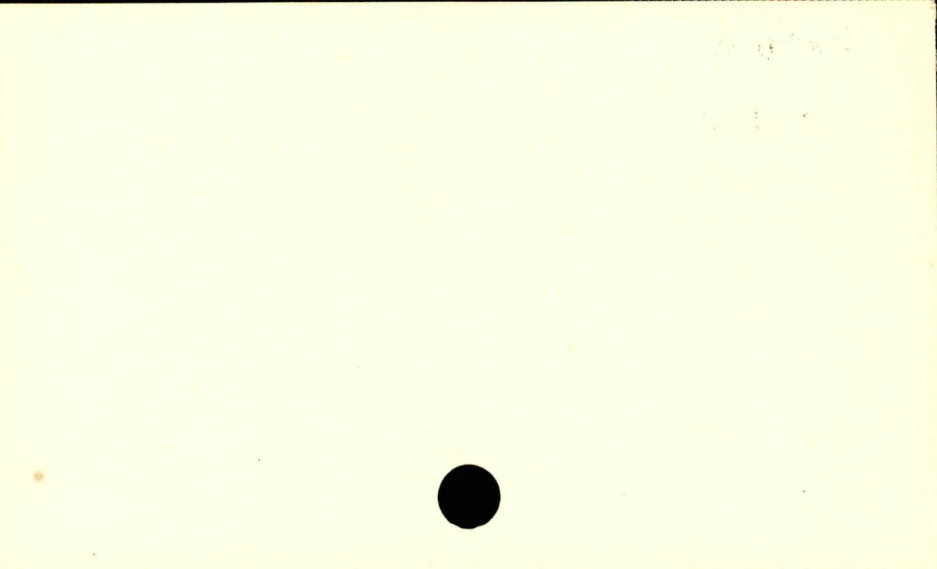
May 14

*Ch.M.2 Dalton, Tristram, 1738-1817

.3 v.5
p.85la

A.L.S. to Henry Gardner ordering him to pay William Titcomb for his services as a Representative in the General Court; Newburyport, Mass., 14 May 1777. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Gardner, Henry
1 Titcomb, William



Newburyport

1778

Oct. 10

Pike, Nicholas, 1743-1819.

Ch.E.3.43A

A.D.S.; Newbury Port, 10 Oct. 1778. 1 s. (1 p.)



Newburyport 1779 March 1

Davenport, Judith (Parsons) 1757?-1787.

Ms.Ch. A.L.S.(Judith Parsons) to her sisters relating

F.12.23 family news; Newburyport, Mass., 1 Mar. 1779.

1s.



Newburyport

1779

March 1

Parsons, Judith

Ch.F.12.23

A.L.S. to "My dear girls"; Newburyport, 1 Mar. 1779. 1 s.
(4 p.)



Newburyport

1780 Sept. 30

1780
Sept 30

Coombs, John

Ch.M.2.3
v.5,887

[of Newburyport] Deposition before Nic^l. Pike, signed by him.



Newburyport

1781 July 7

1781
July 7

Titcomb, Jonathon.

Ch C 1.100

To Col. William Bacon- or the Selectmen of Marblehead.

[Newbury Port] Orders him to detach a number of troops and send them to join the army at West Point. Comments on the urgency of the situation. D.S. 1p. 9 x 7 3/4 in.



Newburyport

1782 Sept. 25

1782
Sept 25

Wigglesworth, Edward.

Ch C 1.106

To Major General Danielson.

[Newbury Port] Informs him that he has returned the Commission without accepting it. Wishes Danielson had known before troubling to send him any orders. A.D.S. 1p.
9 x 7 1/4 in.



Newburyport

1783 Sept. 22

1783
Sep 22

Murray, John, 1742-1793; clergyman.

Ch A 7.22

For Abel Sawyer and Sarah Wheeler.

[Newburyport.] Statement of their marriage by Jonathan Parsons in 1763. D.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.

Witnessed: Joseph Huse, Sessions-clerk.



Newburyport

1784

xx H.90a
.184

Lunt, Benjamin

Printed form filled out in manuscript. Agreement between the master and seamen of the Schooner Bee, Benjamin Lunt, master, bound from Newbury Port to the West Indies; [Newbury Port] 1784. 1 s. (1 p.) 13 x 16 in.

1. West Indies--Commerce--Massachusetts.
2. Massachusetts--Commerce--West Indies.
3. Bee (Schooner)



Newburyport

1784 Feb. 2

1784
Feb 2

Bass, Edward, 1726-1803; bishop of Massachusetts. Ch D 9.49

For Benjamin Kimball, of Hampstead, N.H.

[Newburyport.] Certifies that Kimball is a member of the Church of England, and that he has attended services in the St. Paul's Church at Newburyport. A.D.S. lp. 9 1/4 x 8 in.
Signed also by John Tracy and Rufus King, as wardens.



Newburyport

1785 Dec. 13

1785

Dalton, Tristram, ¹⁷³⁸⁻~~1747~~-1817.

Ch.M.2.1
v.1, 43

Dec 13

To George Thacher

[Newburyport, Mass.] On a law case.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 12 x 7 in.

I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824.



Newburyport

1788 Oct. 9

Parsons, Theophilus, 1750-1813.

Ch.F.12.29

A.D.: Opinion on Sir William Pepperrell's will (Copy);
Newbury Port, 9 Oct. 1788. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Pepperrell, Sir William, 1696-1759.



Newburyport 1789 Feb..

Babson, Joseph, Sea Captain.

Ms. 191

Sailing orders of Capt. Joseph Babson, of the sloop Exchange, bound for Martinique from Newburyport. Dated, Newburyport, February, 1789. Manuscript, signed. 2p.

1 Newburyport, Mass.--Commerce--Martinique

2 Martinique--Commerce--Newburyport, Mass.



Newburyport

1790-1817

Ms. Am.

1185

(2-78)

Pike, Nicholas, 1743-1819.

77 A.L.S. to his brother John Pike of Somersworth
on family affairs and personal business; Newburyport,
1790-1817. (221 p.)

I. Pike, John



Newburyport

1790 Feb. 26

Tyng, Dudley Atkins, 1760-1829.

Ch.F.12.80

A.L.S. to George Thacher; Newburyport, 26 Feb. 1790. 1 s.
(3 p.)



Newburyport

1790 Nov. 2

Pike, Nicholas, 1643-1819.

Ch.E.3.43

A.L.S. to the Rev. Jedidiah Morse; Newbury Port, 2 Nov.
1790. 1 s. (4 p.)



Newburyport

1791-1792

Kilham, Daniel.

Ch M 2.1.4.685

Newburyport, Nov 1, 1791.. On a business matter.

Ch M 2.1.5.803

" Dec 14, 1792. On personal matters, etc.



Newburyport

1791 Aug. 5

1791
Aug 5

Murray, John, 1742-1793; clergyman.

Ch A 7.23

To the Rev. Mr. A. Rowland.

[Newburyport.] Hopes he will supply his pulpit. Introduces
Mr. Brown. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.



Newburyport

1791 Nov. 21

1791
Nov 21

Poor, Nathan.

**H.90b.6

[Newbury Port.] Clearance certificate of Nathan Poor,
master of the Sloop Hannah, Signed Stephen Cross, Collector.
Broadside, 8 x 3 3/4 inches.

Printed form filled in in manuscript.



Newburyport 1792 Feb. 28

*Ch.E Tyng, Dudley Atkins, 1760-1829.

.8.19

A.L.S. to [George Thacher] enclosing specimen of coin
executed by Jacob Perkins, and discussing latter's work;
Newbury-Port, Mass., 28 Feb. 1792. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Perkins, Jacob, 1766-1840

2 Numismatics--U.S.

I Thacher, George, 1754-18



Newburyport

1792 June 21

Dalton, Tristram, 1737-1817.

Ch.M.1.7 (37)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Appleton; Newburyport, Mass.,
21 June 1792. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Appleton, Nathaniel



Newburyport

1792 Dec. 14

1792

Kilham, Daniel

Ch.M.2.1

v.5, 803

Dec 14

To George Thacher

[Newburyport, Mass.] Sends certificates, for re-issue,
for shares in the Bank of the United States.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 6 in.

1. Bank of the United States, Philadelphia. I. Thacher,
George, 1754-1824.



Newburyport

1796 Aug. 15

Greenleaf, Benjamin, 1731(ca.)-1799.

*Ch.F.12.95

A.L.S. to Honble. Mr. Wendell; Newburyport [Mass.]
15 Aug. 1796. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Wendell, Edward [?], 1762(ca.)-1841



Newburyport

1796 Sept. 8

~~Gorham, Benjamin, 1775-1855.~~

~~*Ch.F.12.93~~

A.L.S. to John Waite in behalf of Theophilus Parsons;
Newburyport [Mass.] 8 Sept. 1796. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Waite, John, Bristol Co. Mass.
II Parsons, Theophilus, 1750-1813



Newburyport

1797 Dec. 7

1797

Dec 7

Davenport, Anthony.

**H.906.155

[Newburyport, 1797.] [Charter-party of affreightment concluded between Anthony Davenport, owner of the Schooner Peggy & Polly, and Enoch Pierce & Henry Richardson. Witnessed by John Davenport. Broadside, 7 3/4 x 13 inches.

Printed form filled in in manuscript.



Newburyport 1798 April 8

1798 Gerrish, Mayo.

*H.90.121

Apr 8

[Newbury Port] Agreement between the master and seamen of the Brig Retriever(?), Mayo Gerrish, master, bound from Newbury Port to Guadaloupe. Broadside, 13 1/4 x 15 inches.

Printed form filled in in manuscript.



Newburyport

1799 Nov. 21

*Ch.M.3 Lowell, Ebenezer

.5 v.2
p.305

A.L.S. to John Hancock on business; Newburyport, Mass.,
21 Nov. 1799. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, John



Newburyport 18--


Gould, Hannah Flagg, 1789-1865.

Ms.H.6.33

Commonplace book.

A.Ms. [Newburyport, Mass.? 18--] 2 v.

1. Commonplace-books.





Newburyport

ca.18--

Gould, Benjamin

Ms.Am.
2423

Memoir of Revolutionary war service from
1775 through 1781; Newburyport, Mass.,
[ca.18--] Ms.D. (copy) 26p.



Newburyport

18--

Sept. 15

Ms. Am.

1469

(30)

Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892.

A.L.S. to Mary A. Heard inviting her to visit Adaline Lunt's summer home and describing his activities there; Bayside House "Newburyport?" 15 Sept. "18--?" 1 s. (3 p.)

On same sheet is A.N.S. by Adaline Treadwell (Parsons) Lunt. (1 p.)

I Heard, Mary Adams, 1832-



Newburyport

1805-1812

Dillaway, John, of Newburyport, Mass.

Ms. 584

Clearance papers, invoices, bills-of-lading, etc. partly printed forms, partly manuscripts, of Capt. John Dillaway, of Newburyport. Newburyport, 1805-1812. 56 pieces. Also, Sailing agreements & lists of crews.



Newburyport

1805 May 11

Ms. 584
page 8

1805 Peirce, Enoch
May 11

Bond with the United States of America.

[Newburyport] Is bound to the United States of America for \$1,500 to be paid to the Collector of Customs for the District of Newburyport on account of duties to become due on merchandize imported in the Schooner "Branch."



Newburyport

1805 July 30

1805
Jul 30

Peirce, Enoch

Ms. 584
page 9

Bond with the United States of America.

[Newburyport] Is bound to the United States of America for \$600 to be paid to the Collector of Customs for the District of Newburyport on account of duties to become due on merchandize imported in the ship "Hannah".



Newburyport

1805 Sept. 13

1805
Sept 13

Peirce, Enoch

Ms. 584
page 10

Bond with the United States of America.

[Newburyport] Is bound to the United States of America for \$4,000 to be paid to the Collector of Customs for the District of Newburyport on account of duties to become due on merchandize imported on the Schooner "Branch".



Newburyport

1805 Oct. 9

1805
Oct 9

Dillaway, John

Ms. 584
page 11

List of the officers and men comprising the crew of
the Schooner "Branch".

[Newburyport]



Newburyport

1806 Sept. 26

Ms. 584

page 16

1806 Peirce, Enoch

Sept 26

For Isaac Adams.

[Newburyport] Itemized account of sum due the latter.



Newburyport

1806 Dec.

Ms. 584

page 15

1806
Dec

Dillaway, John

To the Owners of the Schooner "Fox".

[Newburyport] Itemized account



Newburyport

1807 July 3

1807
Jul 3

Stanwood, John

Ms. 584
page 18

Bond with the United States of America.

[Neburyport] Is bound to the United States of America for \$2,000 to be paid to the Collector of Customs for the District of Newburyport on account of duties to become due on merchandize imported in the Schooner "Branch".



Newburyport

1807

July 14

Ms. 584

page 19

1807

July 14

Dillaway, John

For the Owners of the Schooner "Fox".

[Newburyport] Itemized account



Newburyport

1808

Oct. 17

Ms. 584

page 23

1808
Oct 17

Dillaway, John

For the Owners of the Schooner "Fox".

[Newburyport] Itemized account



Newburyport

1808 Dec. 13

Jackson, Charles, 1775-1855.

Ch.F.12.37A

A.L.S. to Samuel Swett; Newburyport, 13 Dec. 1808 (?)
1 s. (2 p.)

I Swett, Samuel, 1782-1866.



Newburyport

1809

Jan. 22

Ms. 584

page 25

1809

Jan 22

Dillaway, John

For the Owners of the Schooner "Fox".

[Newburyport] Itemized account



Newburyport

1809 May 4

Ms. 584

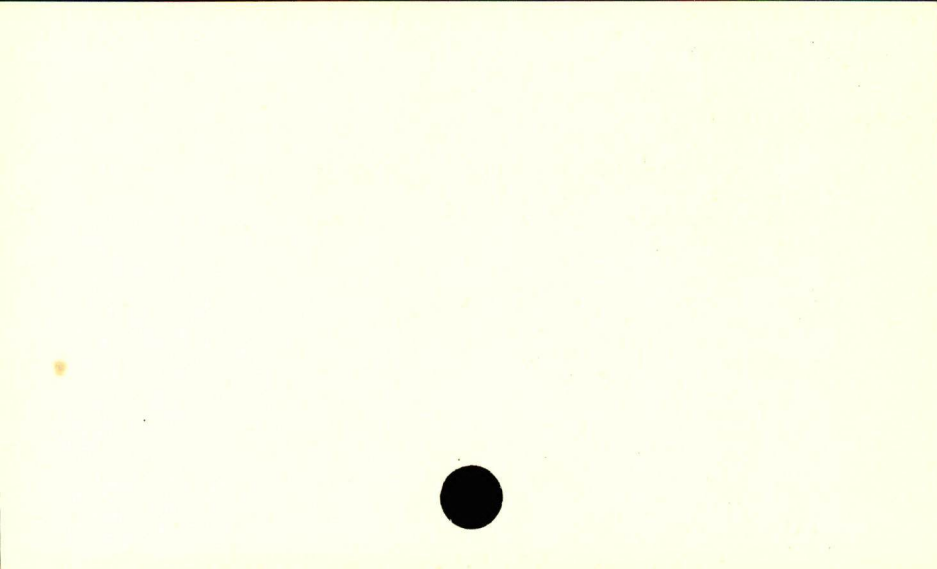
page 26

1809
May 4

Russell, William

For Enoch Peirce, John Stanwood, and John Dillaway.

[Newburyport]



Newburyport

1809 May 30

Ms. 584
page 27

1809
May 30

Dillaway, John

Bill of lading for the Brig "Ruby".



Newburyport

1809 Sept. 22

1809
Sept 22

Perkins, Benjamin

Ms. 584
page 31

For Enoch Peirce.

[Newburyport] Bill for piloting the Brig "Ruby".



Newburyport

1809 Dec.

1809
Dec

Dillaway, John

Ms. 584
page 34

Account with the Owners of the Brig "Ruby".



Newburyport

1809 Dec. 7

1809
Dec 7

Cross, Ralph

Ms. 584
page 31

For Enoch Peirce.

[Newburyport] Account of customs duties on the Brig "Ruby".



Newburyport

1809 Dec. 8

1809
Dec 8

Stickney, Benjamin

Ms. 584
page 35

For the Owners of the Brig "Ruby".

[Newburyport] Itemized account drawn up in behalf of
Enoch Peirce.



Newburyport

1809 Dec. 9

1809
Dec 9

Harris, Giles

Ms. 584
page 31

For Enoch Peirce.

[Newburyport] Bill for labor done on the Brig "Ruby".



Newburyport

1809 Dec. 9

Ms. 584

1809
Dec 9

Lewis, John

page 32

For Enoch Peirce.

[Newburyport] Bill for labor done on the Brig "Ruby".



Newburyport

1809

Dec. 22

1809
Dec 22

Nowell, Silas

Ms. 584

page 32

For Enoch Peirce.

[Newburyport] Bill for labor done on the Brig "Ruby".



Newburyport

1810

in

XH

.90A

.406

Ms.: Bawdy sea ballad beginning "As I walked up St. Francis Street"; Newburyport, 181-?. (1 p.)

Written on verso of broadside: Lamentation for the death of Washington. Newburyport, 1810.

1. Sea songs.
2. Poetry.



Newburyport

1810 Jan. 8

Ms. 584
page 32

1810
Jan 8

Brown, Nicholas

For Enoch Peirce.

[Newburyport] Bill for services on the Brig "Ruby".



Newburyport

1810 July 11

1810
July 11

Peirce, Enoch (?)

Ms. 584
page 36

For Captain John Dillaway.

[Newburyport]



Newburyport

1811 Jan. 12

Ms. 584

page 39

1811

Jan 12

Dillaway, John

Bill of lading for the Brig "Ruby".

1000

31
00



Newburyport

1811 Jan. 12

Ms. 584
page 40

1811
Jan 12

Little, M

Clearance papers for the Brig "Ruby".

[Newburyport]



Newburyport

1811 March 18

1811
Mar 18

Dillaway, John

Ms. 584
page 42

Form used to give an Account of the Names, Stations,
Ages, and Descriptions of the Men belonging to the Brig
"Ruby".



Newburyport

1811 Sept. 22.

1811
Sep 22

Dillaway, John

Ms. 584
page 53

Form used to give an Account of the Names, Stations,
Ages, and Descriptions of the men belonging to the Brig
"Ruby".



Newburyport

1811 Sept. 30

Ms. Am.

1172

Perkins, Jacob, 1766-1849.

A.N.S. to Daly and White informing them that their
blanks are ready for delivery; Newburyport, 30 Sept.
1811. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Artists, American
I Daly & White



Newburyport

1811 Nov. 15

Ms. 584
page 54

1811
Nov 15

Marquand, Joseph

For John Stanwood and Jonathon Dole.

[Newburyport]



Newburyport

1812 Feb. 4

Ms. 584

page 41

1812 Stickney, Benjamin
Feb 4

Bond with the United States of America.

[Newburyport] Is bound to the United States of America
for \$2,000 to be paid to the Collector of Customs for the
District of Newburyport on account of duties to become
due on merchandize imported in the Brig "Ruby".



Newburyport

1812 Nov. 24

1812
Nov 24

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866. *per*

Ch A 10.54

To Tapping Reeve, Litchfield, Conn.

[Newburyport] Sends a poem which he hopes will please the family. A.L.S. 1pl 10 x 8 in.



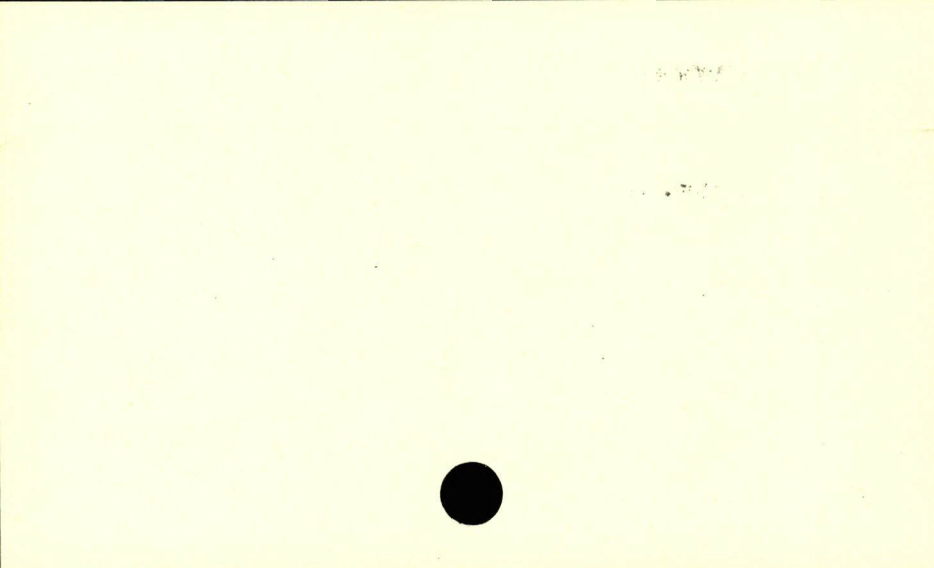
Newburyport

1812 Dec. 7

1812 Dec 7	Dana, D	clergyman.	Ch A 8.16
---------------	---------	------------	-----------

To Charles Norris, Exeter.

[Newburyport.] Sends to him the preface for his father's work, The Village Harmony. Gives his directions for the printing and for the reading of the proof. A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.



Newburyport

1813

Feb. 3

Dana, Daniel, 1771-1859.

Ch.D.11.17

A.L.S. to Charles Norris; Newburyport, Mass., 3 Feb. 1813.
1 s. (3 p.)

Norris, Charles, bookseller, Exeter, N. H.



Newburyport

1813 Dec. 29

White, Daniel Appleton, 1776-1861.

*Ch.F.11.119

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts on note of Jacob Coffin; Newbury-
port [Mass.] 29 Dec. 1813. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Coffin, Jacob, shipwr Newbury, Mass.
1 Cutts, Edward, 1782-18



Newburyport

1819-1826

Ms. Am.

1185

(79-88)

Pike Joseph S

10 A.L.L.S. to his uncle John Pike of Somersworth on death of his parents and disposition of his father's estate; Newburyport, 1819-1826. (23 p.)

1. Pike, Nicholas, 1743-

I. Pike, John



Newburyport

1823 May 26

Ms. A. 1. 2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v. 41

p. 2

Letter to Frances M. Garrison; Newburyport, 26 May 1823.

Merrill-Ruchames no. 4



Newburyport

1824 Sept. 23

1824 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

H.80.286

Sept.23 To Samuel Edmund Sewall.

Newburyport. Regarding a writ of Sewall's; also asking him to be groomsman at his wedding.

I. Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

100 100 100



Newburyport

1825 May 18

1825 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879

H.80.286

May 18 To Samuel Edmund Sewall

Newburyport. Asking Sewall to secure some books at an auction; also stating the reaction of Mr. Banister to certain claims of Sewall's father on land.



Newburyport (Mass.) 1827 Sept. 22
Ms. 3056

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879

Ms. report on "Regulations for the Government of the Fire Wards at Fires ... in the Village [of Newburyport ?];" [Newburyport ?], Mass., 22 Sept. 1827. 1s.(2p.)

Drawn up and signed by Cushing as charged by an ad hoc committee, and signed again by Cushing as Fire Warden of Ward "A", and by 12 other Fire Wardens.



Newburyport

1828 March 4

FOLSOM MSS.

1828
Mar 4

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879; jurist.

To Charles Folsom.

«Newburyport.» Asks if he might complete the Italian
dictionary begun by «George» Otis. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4
x 8 in.



Newburyport

1830 June 30

Wilbur, Hervey

Ch.E.6.68

A.L.S. to Messrs. Barrie and Peck; Newburyport, 30 June
1830. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Barrie and Peck, f[red] booksellers, New Orleans.



Newburyport

1832 Oct. 15

Morse, James.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Josiah M. Bartlett asking him to
2154 supply his pulpit; Newburyport, Mass., 15 Oct.
(1) 1832. 1s. (2p.) Postal markings.



Newburyport:

1833 Feb. 23

*Ms.A.

Bannister, W. B.

21.3

p. 7

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newburyport,
23 Feb. 1833. 1 p.

Desire to obtain Mr Baldwin's services in New-
buryport if possible.

1 Baldwin, Abraham Chittenden
2 Newburyport, Mass.



Newburyport

1833 March 9

Gould, Hannah Flagg, 1789-1865.

Ms. Acc. 1477

A.L.s. to Thomas T. Ash; Newburyport, Mass., 9 Mar. 1833.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Ash, Thomas T



Newburyport: 1833 Oct. 15

*Ms.A. Dimmick, Luther, F.

21.3

p. 51

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Newburyport,
15 Oct. 1833. 2 p.

Refusal of several brethren to sign the circular,
rather from disapproval of the method than of the
statement of the circular.



Newburyport

1834 June 5

Morse, James.

Ms.Am.

2154

(2)

A.L.S. to Josiah M. Bartlett asking him to
supply his pulpit while on trip; Newburyport,
Mass., 5 June 1834. 1s. (2p.) Postal markings.



Newburyport

1834

Dec. 27

1834
27 Dec.

Whipple, Charles

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.4

No.93

To Garrison & Knapp

Newburyport, (Mass.): "Enclosed are Two Dollars in advance for Andrew Raymond's paper for next year ..." Wants to know how much G. & K. would pledge toward reprinting Stuart's West India Question. The Essex County Anti-Slavery Society voted to appoint an agent "to promote the objects of the Society ..." Could G. & K. help with a cheap edition of Rankin's Letters?

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 1/4 in.



Newburyport

1835

June 12

1835
12 June

Whipple, Charles, 1781-1859

To William Lloyd Garrison

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.30

Newburyport, (Mass.). Sends a contribution of books. If they are to be loaned, a cover of "Strong Cloth, or Sheep Skin ... would tend greatly to their preservation ..." Had planned to send a list of books to G. Kimball, "from which selections might be made for the Canaan School." Returns a "block ... of the Slave in Chains."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.



Newburyport

1836 Nov. 4

Lunt, George, 1803-1885.

*Ch.F.13.58

A.L.S. to Edward Blake; Newburyport [Mass.] 4 Nov.
1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Blake, Edward, 1805(ca.)-1873



Newburyport

1836 Dec.

1836

Dec.

Whipple, Charles, 1781-1859

Ms.A.1.2

To Mass. Anti-Slavery Society

Vol.6

No.34

Newburyport, (Mass.). A receipted bill for printing.
A.D.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 6 1/8 in.



Newburyport

1836 Dec. 27

1836
Dec 27

Gould, Hannah Flagg. -1865.

Ch B 9.27

To George W. Light, Boston.

[Newburyport.] Acknowledges the receipt of the books. Hopes that their acquaintance may be renewed. Her nephew is in Latin School at Boston and would appreciate it if he should recognize him sometime. A.L.S. lp. 10 x 8 in.



Newburyport

1837 Aug. 22

Ch A 9.82

1837 Bartlett, William, 1748-1841; merchant and benefactor.

Aug 22

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, Andover.

[Newburyport, Mass.] Accepts the invitation to attend
the anniversary exercises. Will be accompanied by four of
his grandchildren. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 3/4 in.



Newburyport

1837 Oct. 2

1837
Oct 2

Gould, Hannah Flagg, -1865. Ch B 4.23

To Moses Chamberlain Jr, Concord, N.H.

[Newburyport.] Sends the autographs and offers others for
his collection. A.L.S. lp. 11 x 8 in.



Newburyport:

1837 Oct. 10

*Ms.A. Crosby, Nathaniel.

21.7

p. 77

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Newburyport,
10 Oct. 1837.. 3 p.

Displeasure at the nature of the articles in
the last copy of the "Liberator." Necessity of
decided action in the Abolition movement and a
change in the character of the "Liberator."

1 The Liberator



Newburyport

1837 Oct. 12

1837 Gould, Hannah Flagg, -1865. Ch B 4.24
Oct 12

To Moses Chamberlain, Concord, N.H.

[Newburyport.] Sends the autographs by a friend to Derry.
Would not wish them to be used for public exhibition but
for his private collection is delighted to give them.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Newburyport: 1837 Nov. 2

*Ms.A. Crosby, Nathaniel.

21.7

p. 78

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newburyport,
2 Nov. 1837. 4 p.

Necessity of changing the relations between
the "Liberator" and the state society; new
organization.

1 The Liberator



Newburyport

1837 Dec. 16

1837
16 Dec.

Whipple, Charles, 1781-1859

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.103

To Isaac Knapp

Newburyport, Mass.. The writer is sending four hundred flags(?) for the benefit of the Anti-Slavery Fair, and if they turn to good account, will cheerfully furnish more for the next fair.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Newburyport:

1838 Jan. 15

*Ms.A.

Burden, John

21.8

p. 7

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newburyport, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1838. 1 p.

List of Abolitionist ministers in Rowley and vicinity.

1 Rowley, Mass.



Newburyport:

1838 Sept. 15

Ms.A.1.2 Brown, William Wells

v.18

p.35

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Newburyport, 15 Sept.
1848.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport 1839

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor; Newburyport, Mass.,
1400 1839. 1s. (1p.)
(1317)



Newburyport

1839 June 21

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

Ch.D.3,28

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newburyport, 21 June 1839.
1 s. (2 pp.)



Newburyport 1839 Dec. 10

Whipple, George

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newburyport,
1400 Mass., 10 Dec. 1839. 1s. (3p.)
(1193)



Newburyport

1840

Ch J 2.5

About 1840 Jackson, Patrick Tracy, 1780-1847; cotton manufacturer.

To Samuel Swett.

[Newburyport, Mass.?] Regrets that he cannot attend the party with his friend. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



Newburyport

1840 Jan. 28

1840
28 Jan.

Noyes, Jacob

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 9

No. 8

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Newburyport, (Mass.). Regrets that he was "prevented ... from having an opportunity of calling at your house." Called on Isaac Knapp, who refused to have anything to do with him or his other friends. "I fear it's all over with him ..."
Congratulates W.L.G. "on the repentance and confession of Mr. «Charles» Fitch, hope he will bring out some more of the New Organization ..."
Thinks that C. T. Torrey, A. St. Clair, A. A. Phelps and D. Wise are "too far gone ever to be recovered."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 1/2 in.



Newburyport

1840 July 23

1840
23 July

Noyes, Jacob

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9

No.80

To Whom?

[Newburyport, (Mass.)] Refers to Garrison's reading of James Boyle's letter to someone in I. Knapp's rooms. Says that J. E. Fuller did not say anything unfavorable about the letter. Claims that Garrison has no intention of joining Non-Resistance to the Anti-Slavery cause. Will help to allay I. Knapp's animosity toward Garrison.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Vignette on page 1.



Newburyport:

1840 Sept. 29

1840
29 Sept.

Ashby, William, 1787-

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.10

No.6

To John Anderson Collins

[Newburyport, (Mass.)] Sends letters to be mailed in England. "... my affections will go with you. Would that I could personally witness your every success ..."

A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

W. A. was born in England.



Newburyport

1842 May 11

1842
May 11

Schuyler, Mrs. M

A

Ch B 1.94

To Mr. Swett.

[Newburyport.] Is planning to leave for New York, and will be unable to accept his wife's invitation. Would walk with him but is timid about a horse. Invites them to visit her in New York, and they are not to call on "the wrong Mrs. Philip Schuyler." A.L.S. lp. 10 x 8 in.



Newburyport

1842 Oct. 14

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

Ms. Acc. 717

A.L.S. to C W
Oct. 1842. 1 s. (3 p.)

March; Newburyport, Mass., 14



Newbury Port:

1842 Nov. 26

1842
26 Nov.

Beach, Thomas Parnell, 1808-1846

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.118

The damp, cold jail, Newbury Port. The writer appreciates the addressee's "affectionate notice" of his condition. Believes that what has been done for the slave is "the result of independent individual exertion, combining & harmonising in their operation," and that organisation has been a hindrance to moral enterprises. Gives examples. Science is in less danger from organisation, but "the work of ages in morals... has got to be done over again." Elaborates on this thought. Asks the addressee: "why place friend A.M. Quimby's remarks under Refuge of Oppression & there leave them?" Discusses the importance of the ideas contained in these remarks. The writer is glad to see the addressee's initials under so many articles in the Liberator, and wishes all papers in the land were under the influ-

(Continued on next card)



1842	Beach, Thomas Parnell, 1808-1846	Ms.A.9.2
26 Nov.		Vol.17
Card 2	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.118

ence of woman. The writer's wife "feels deeply afflicted at my sepulchral life, which the church have awarded me for a time."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Newburyport

1842 Dec. 21

1842
21 Dec.

Knapp, Jane

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.151

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Newburyport, Mass.: Has sent a needle-book given by Mary Plummer, and a pin-cushion given by the writer herself. Rejoices that others are able "to render their whole interests for that cause that the many despise."

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Newburyport

1845 Dec. 30

1845

Gould, Hannah Flagg 1789-1865

Ms. Acc. 569

Dec 30

To Benjamin Gould, Jr., 1824-1896

Newburyport.. Gives copious home news, and history of the family and its armorial bearings as far as she has been able to ascertain. Her book, Gathered Leaves, has "come out a real gem."

A.L.S. 4 pp. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Newburyport

1847

Gould, Hannah Flagg, 1789-1865.

Ms. Acc. 569

(3)

On a marble slab ... (poem).

A. Ms. [Newburyport, Mass.? 1847?] 1 s. (1 p.)



Newburyport

1847

March 30

1847

Gould, Hannah Flagg 1789-1865

Ms. Acc. 569

Mar 30

To Benjamin Gould, Jr., 1824-1896

Newburyport. Was delighted with his graphic account of
"Washington, Allston's Burial." Describes her newly published
("Come Home, Come Home") Song, "Allston's Burial-a Dirge,"
and copies out the text.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 10 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Newburyport

1847 . Dec. 15

Poore, Benjamin Ferley, 1820-1887.

Ch.E.3.46

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newburyport, 15 Dec. 1847.
1 s. (1 p.)



Newburyport

1848

Sept. 18

Could, Hannah Flagg, 1789-1865.

Ms. Acc. 2768

A.L.S. to Miss [] Tallant; Newburyport, Mass., 18
Sept. 1848. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Tallant, Miss



Newburyport

1849 Jan. 29

1849
29 Jan.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.44

Newburyport (Mass.). Thanks the addressee for a copy of the Liberty Bell, for pardoning the writer's "recreancy as to the Fair duties," and especially for her comment on his sermon. "To have delivered it cost me nothing, in my position here or elsewhere; but had it cost a great deal it would have been well worth it, in view of the friendly words it has brought me from men & women whose good opinion I value not a little."

A.N.S. 2p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



Newburyport

1851 Oct. 26

Ms.A.1.2 Plumer, Richard

v.20

p.148

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 26 Oct. 1851.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1853 July 28

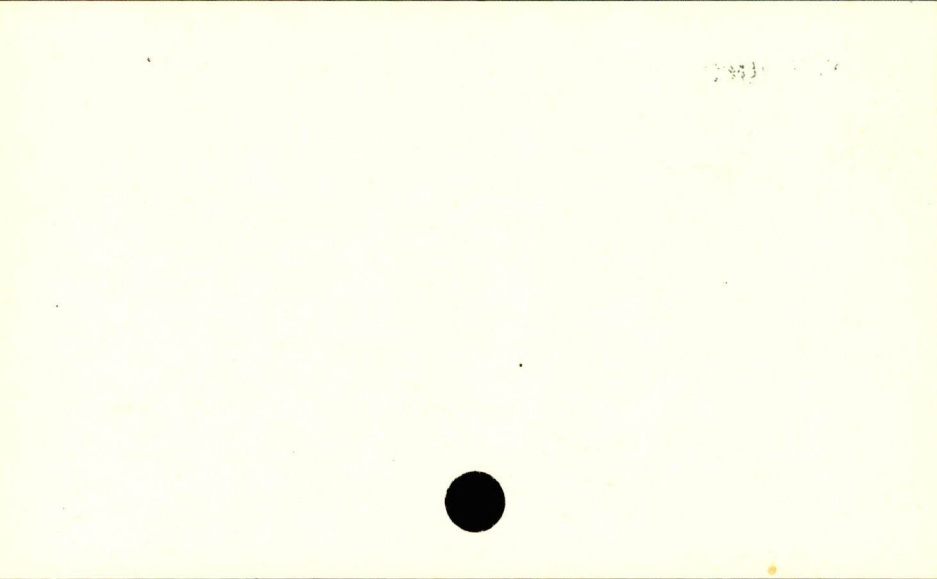
Ms. A. 1. 2 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

v. 23

p. 9

Letter to e?; Newburyport, 28 July 1853.

Must ~~decide~~ to preside over meeting; will speak however.
decline



Newburyport:

1854 June 14

Ms. B. 1 Balch, Sarah H

.22 (53)

A.L.S. to Mr & Mrs T.W. Higginson on forthcoming trial;
Newburyport, 14 June 1854. 1 s. (4 p.)



Newburyport

1854

June 26

Ms.B.1
.22 (70)

Mace, James N

A.L.S. to T.W. Higginson enquiring about Emigrants Aid Society, and commenting on forthcoming trial; Newburyport, 26 June 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Higginson, Thomas Wentworth



Newburyport

1854 Nov. 24

Ms. A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

v.24

p.166

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 24 Nov. 1854.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1854

Dec. 18

1854

Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820- 1887.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 860

Dec. 18

Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Indian Hill Farm near Newburyport.] Enclosing prospectus
[of a forthcoming book?].

A.N.S. 1p.



Newburyport 1855 July 7

Ms. 3059

Richardson, E A

A.L.S. to Caroline; Newburyport, 7 July 1855.
1s. (3p.)

Found among the papers of Moses Brown, 1742-
1827, merchant of Newburyport (Ms. 2956).



Newburyport:

1858 July 17

Ms.A.1.2 v.28
p.84

1858

Ashley, William

Jul 17

To [W.L. Garrison?]

Newburyport.



Newburyport

1858 Dec. 17

1858
17 Dec.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Ms.A.4.6A

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol.3

No.123

Newburyport (Mass.). The writer accepts the addressee's invitation (to speak at the A.S. fair) on condition that if he finds that he has nothing to say, he will be quietly omitted at the last minute. "You know Mr. Emerson says that 'Eloquence is dog-cheap at all anti slavery meetings' — & I am rather afraid to intrude with an inferior article."
A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Newburyport:

1860 Jan. 23

1860
23 Jan.

Andrews, Margaret H

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.32

To "My Dear Friends"

Newburyport, (Mass.). The writer's age and infirmities make it impossible for her to be present (at the A.S.festival). The writer's interest in the A.S. cause has extended over more than sixty years, "as the little stories I wrote some years since for Mrs. Follen's 'Child's Friend' would show." Reports that "a total revolution has been wrought in the feelings of some of our most proslavery people by the John Brown affair..." Mr. E.V. Smith wrote an account of Cook's funeral for the Newburyport Herald, in which he criticized Governor Wise's course.

A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/8 x 4 in



Newburyport

1860

Feb. 14

Ms. A. 1. 2 Plumer, Richard

v. 30

p. 21

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Newburyport, 14 Feb. 1860.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1862 May

1862	Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921	Ms EF
May ?		Vol. 6
	To Whom?	No. 613

Newburyport, Mass.. The writer sends one of her stories to the addressee. Describes the blooming of the mayflowers. A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 7 3/4 in.



Newburyport

1864

Dec. 20

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

Ms. Acc. 158

A.L.S. to Henry Bowen Anthony; Newburyport, 20 Dec. 1864.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Anthony Henry Bowen 1815-1887



Newburyport

1865 Feb. 2

Ms.A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

v.34

p.16

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 2 Feb. 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1865 Feb. 8

Ms.A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

v.34

p.19

Letter from R. Plumer and others to W.L. Garrison;
Newburyport, 8 Feb. 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1865 Feb. 12

Ms. A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

v.34

p.21

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 12 Feb. 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport:

1865 Feb.16

Ms.A.1.2 v.34
p.24

1865

Ashley, William

Feb 16

To William Lloyd Garrison.

Newburyport,

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1865 March 8

Ms.A.1.2 Horton, Jacob

v.34

p.29

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 8 March 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1867 July 15

1867 Stone, Eben Francis, 1822-1895. H.80.111

July 15. To Abram Edmands Cutter

Newburyport. Receipt as President of the Newburyport
Public Library Board, for a copy of the "Works of Anne
Bradstreet."



Newburyport

1867 Nov. 28

Ms.A.1.2 Horton, Martha A

v.35
p.154

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 28 Nov. 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1869 July 29

1869
29 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Penson) Garrison

No.103

Newburyport, (Mass.). Met Julia Ward Howe and Elizabeth Peabody on his way to the Women's Suffrage Convention. Stayed with William Ashby. Heard that it rained heavily during the Laurel Festival. Describes the Convention, and names the speakers. "Mis Peabody was very rambling, without being able to make herself heard ..." S. J. May could not get to the Convention. "Whittier did not come to our meeting ..." "... the dulness and quietude of Newburyport, are almost oppressive ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Newburyport

1871 May 25

Ms.A.1.2 May, Joseph

v.37

p.10

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 25 May 1871.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1871 Nov. 10

1871 Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott. 1835-1921 P.91.37
10 Nov

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Newburyport] Asking if he has seen an article by
Nicholas St. John Green in the Law Review; and
recommending it to him. 2 pp. 5 x 7 3/4 in.



Newburyport

1875 Oct. 13

Ms.A.1.2

May, Joseph

v.38

p.31

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 13 Oct. 1875.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1875

Oct. 15

Ms.A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

v.38

p.31

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 15 Oct. 1875.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1875 Oct. 18

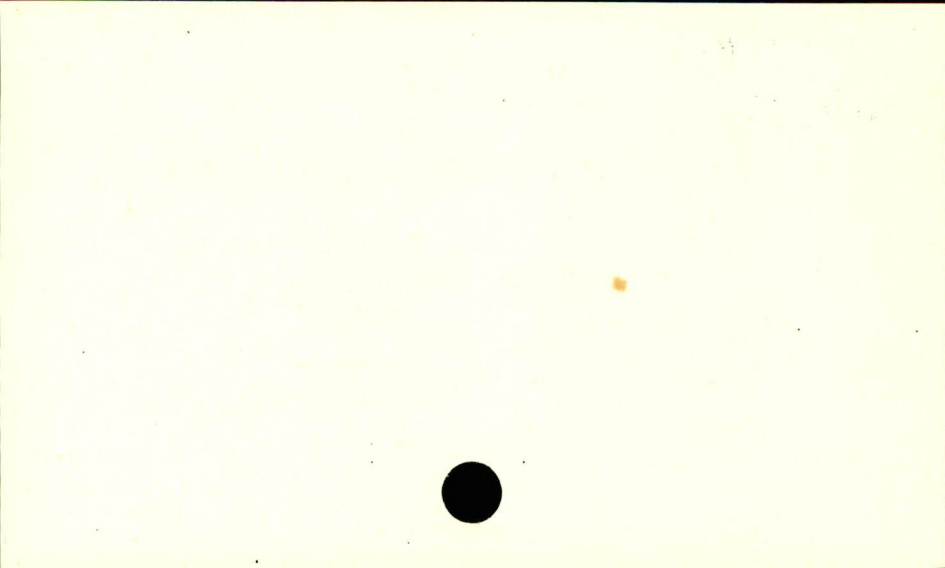
Ms.A.1.2 May, Joseph

v.38

p.32

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 18 Oct. 1875.

I Garrison; William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1875 Nov. 11

Ms.A.1.2

Plumer, Richard

v.38

p.35

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newburyport, 11 Nov. 1875.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1875

Nov. 15

Ms. A. 1. 2 May, Joseph

v. 38
p. 35

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Newburyport, 15 Nov. 1875.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1876

Newburyport Female Charitable Society,
Newburyport, Mass.

Ms. Acc. 845

[History of the Newburyport Female Charitable Society]

Ms. [Newburyport, Mass., 1876] 1s. (1 p.)



Newburyport

1877

Parton, James, 1822-1891.

Ms.Acc.629 (3)

2 A.L.L.S. to James Ripley Osgood; Newburyport, Mass., 1877.



Newburyport:

1877 Dec. 30

Ms.A.1.2 v.39
p.163

1877
Dec 30

Ashley, William

To William Lloyd Garrison.

Newburyport.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newburyport

1878 Oct. 14

1878
14 Oct.

Newburyport (Mass.) Herald

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.9

No.54

A Distinguished Printer. William Lloyd Garrison-
How He Celebrated the Sixtieth Anniversary of His
Apprenticeship to the Printing Trade.

(Newburyport, (Mass.)) A complete copy?
Newspaper. 4 p. 23 x 17 1/2 in.



Newburyport

1880

April 11

*Ms Parton, James, 1822-1891.

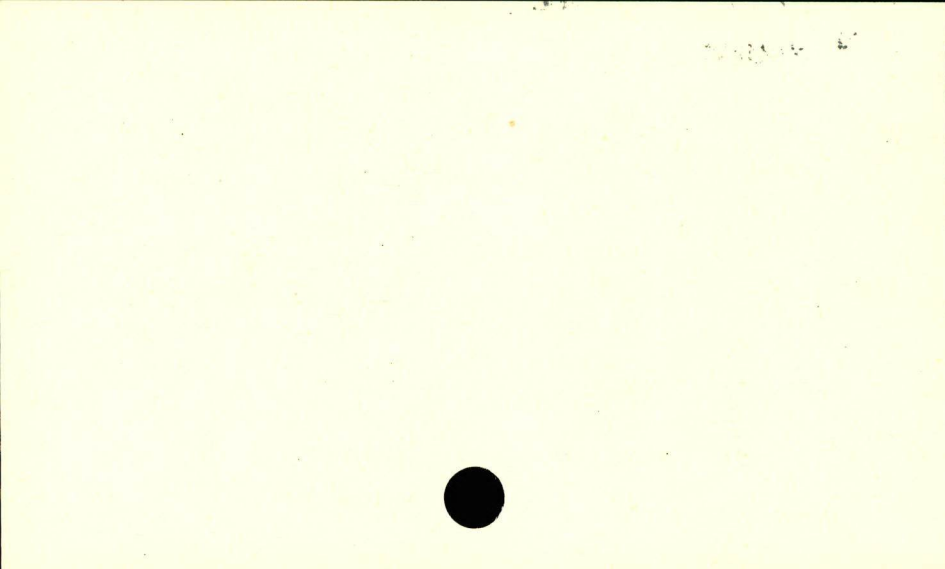
G.33

.33

A.W.S. to Loring Moody; Newburyport, Mass., 11 Apr 1880.

no.118 1 s. (1 p.)

I Moody, Loring



Newburyport

1881 Jan. 2

#Ms Parton, James, 1822-1891.

G.33

.33 A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Newburyport, Mass., 2 Jan. 1881.

no.121 1 s. (2 p.)

I Moody, Loring



Newburyport

1882 July 25

#Ms Parton, James, 1822-1891.

G.33

.33

no.126 1 s. (1 p.)

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Newburyport, Mass., 25 July 1882.

I Moody, Loring



Newburyport

1885 Nov. 7

1885 Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921 Ms KP

Nov. 7

Vol. 6

To Kate Field,

No. 622

Deer Island, Newburyport, Mass.. The writer was glad to hear that Miss Field was looking so well and so young. Mentions the loss of a friend. Doesn't think that lectures are ever given in Newburyport. Wants Miss Field to come and see her if she ever happens to be lecturing in the vicinity.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed by initials only.



Newburyport

1887 April 27

BAC

Parton, James, 1822-1891.

Ms.

130

(53)

A.L.S. to Colonel Higginson denouncing clubs and proposing
an Academy; Newburyport, Mass., 27 Apr. 1887. 1 s. (4 p.)



Newburyport 1889 May 23

Stone, E W

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newburyport,
1400 Mass., 23 May 1889. 1s. (2p.)
(1085)



Newburyport

1890-1915

Ms.Am.

1282

(27-33)

Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott) 1835-1921.

7 A.L.L.S. to Harriet M. Lothrop relating personal news
and arranging visits; Newburyport & Boston, 1890-1915.

7 s. (22 p.) 4 envs.

I. Lothrop, Harriet Mulford (Stone) 1844-1924.



Newburyport

1892 Nov. 5

Ch B 11.2

1892
Nov 5

Spofford, Mrs Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott) 1835-

To Elizabeth Porter Gould..

[Deer Island] Is not able to speak in public but appreciated her note of invitation. A.L.S. 2p. 5 x 4 in.

With a note to Mellen Chamberlain in the handwriting of Miss Gould giving the autograph letter of Mrs. Spofford's to him.



Newburyport

1902 Dec. 16

In Hale, Anne Gardner, 1823-1914.
P.85 A.L.S. to Edward Call (publisher of "the New
.373 York Evening Post") hoping a favorable review by
.1 O.G. Villard might appear in the paper; Newbury-
 port, Mass., 16 Dec. 1902. 1s. (1p.)
 Inserted in copy of her Seedlings from my wild
 garden.



Newburyport 1902 Dec. 16

In Hale, Anne Gardner, 1823-1914.

P.85 A.L.S. to Oswald Garrison Villard sending copy
.373 of her Seedlings from my wild garden, hoping for
.1 a favorable review from him; Newburyport, Mass.,
16 Dec. 1902. 1s. (1p.)

Inserted in copy of the volume.



Newburyport

1904 Nov. 22

Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth (Frescott) Artz Cab. 13.14
1835-1921.

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Newburyport, Mass.,
22 Nov. [1904?] 1 s. (3 pp.)



Newburyport

1908 Nov. 4

1908

Nov. 4

Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921

To Lillian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 985

Newburyport, Mass.: Regrets delay in sending some letters requested by Miss Whiting. Says she and Louise (Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton) agreed to destroy each other's letters, so there are only a few left and they would not be of much assistance to Miss Whiting. Refers to a poem she wrote about Louise in Harper's Magazine entitled A Certain Day. Urged Mrs. Moulton to let Miss Whiting write her biography in 1887. Praises Mrs. Moulton's generosity. Describes her correspondence with Louise. Says Lillian was her nom de plume when writing to Mrs. Moulton.

A.L.S. opp. 5 x 8 in.



Newburyport

1908 Nov. 14

1908. Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921

Nov. 14

To Lilian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 986

Deer Island near Newburyport, (Mass.). The writer asks Miss Whiting to keep some stamps she sent her. Discusses the diaries of Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton. Eulogizes Mrs. Moulton. Mentions her poetry. Wishes she had not given the same title to one of her poems that Swinburne gave to one of his. Discusses Swinburne's poetry. Describes the weather and the scenery at Deer Island. Wants Miss Whiting to visit her.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Signed "H.P.S."



Newburyport

1910

1910? Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Prescott, 1835-1921,

To Lilian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.939

Near Newburyport, Mass.. The writer thanks Miss Whiting for a book which she calls delightful. Is better, but has to stay in bed. "...but, Lord, I am seventy-five years old,-- & what can I expect!"

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Signed "Hal."

Dated "Saturday."

The writer was seventy-five in 1910.



Newburyport

1910 July 9

1910
July 9

Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-1921,

To Lilian Whiting

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.937

Near Newburyport, Mass.. Discusses the heat wave that came with the comet. Tells of the fortunes of certain of her poems.

A.L.S. 4p. 5 x 8 in.

Signed "Hal."



Newburyport

1934 Oct. 1

Curtis, Alice (Turner)

Mss. Acc. 1114

A.L.S. to E Kathleen Jones; Newburyport, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1934. 2 s. (2 p.)

I. Jones. E

Kathleen



Newburyport

1945 July 2

Marquand, John Phillips, 1893-

Ms.Aco. 370

Typed N.s. to Louisa Sohier Metcalf; Newburyport, Mass.,
2 July 1945. 1 s. (1 p.)



Newburyport

1968 Jan. 3

Peirce, Waldo, 1884-

Ms.E.9.4
(75-92)

A.N.S. to Richard A. Ehrlich thanking
him for cigars; Newburyport, Mass., 3 Jan.
1968. 1s. (1p.) env.



Newton

New Marlborou

Newton:

Chapman, Mary Gray, 1798-1874

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

No.77

To Deborah Weston

Newton (Mass.). The writer makes arrangements for Lizzy's Elizabeth B. Chapman's? wardrobe. Elizabeth has been very teasing to Emma; the writer's own patience is sometimes nearly exhausted. Asks if Deborah was in jest or in earnest in her congratulations on G. G.'s marriage. The records of their Ladies' Anti-Slavery? Convention "appear very bare without any of the speeches recorded." But even if they were, she does not think that "our brethren would recognize our equality. There are few Angelinas Angelina Grimké Weld?." The most interesting remarks the writer heard were those made by Sarah Grimké. Asks if Deborah has heard anything of the "Fair" meeting, and whether Joshua? Leavitt has left town. If Deborah is at the Library, would she send any old or new books "that will do." Is glad D. found "my 'prince



Newton?:

C., M. G. (Chapman, Mary Gray) 1798-1874

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

To Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman

No.12

«Newton? Mass.» The writer declines an invitation for the Fourth of July. Wants Debora to get some books for her. Mentions the marriages of a Mrs. Sage and Rev. H. Malcolm. Tells about her lodgings.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/8 in.



Newton

Rogers, Annette P

*Ch.J.7.47

A.L.S. to Truman Howe Bartlett; Chestnut Hill [n. d.]
1 s. (3 p.)

1 Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923



Newton

Sutherland, Evelyn (Greenleaf) d. 1908, addressee. Mss.Acc.
1278

A.L.s. (Pixie) to Dorothy [Lundt] (i.e. Evelyn Greenleaf
Sutherland?]; Auburndale, Mass. [] 2 s. (2 p.)



Newton

Jan. 21

N.y.
21 Jan.

Severance, Mrs. Caroline M

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.2

To "Mrs. C." Maria (Weston) Chapman,

No.77

"Highlands": "You may depend upon Mr. S.everance, and myself for any possible service, to yourself or the cause..."
A.N.S. lp. 7 x 4 3/8 in.

Newton



Newton

May 3

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

Artz Cab. 1015

A N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Auburndale, 3 May [n.y.]
1 s: (1 p.)

I Gould, E⁻lizabeth Porter



Newton

June 27

Claslin, Mary Buchlin, 1825-1896.

Artz Cab. 12.2.

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Newtonville, 27 June
[n.y.] 1 s. (1 p.)

I G. ld, Elizabeth Porter



Newton

Sept. 10

?
Sept. 10

Thaxter, Mrs. Celia (Laighton), 1835-1894; author

Ms KF

Vol. 7

To Kate Field

No. 678

Newton, (Mass.). The writer invites Miss Field to visit her in October. Is glad that Miss Field likes the moss the writer sent her.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Newton

Oct. 17

Hackett, Horatio Balch, 1808-1875.

Ch.D.12.71

A.L.S. to the Rev. [] Robbins; Newton Centre,
17 Oct. [n. y.] 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Robbins, Rev.



Newton

Nov. 22

N.y.
Nov 22

Baermann, Carl, 1839-1913; pianist. No. 4 in Ms.C.1.7.1

To the Harvard Musical Association.

[Newton, Mass.] Declines an invitation from the Harvard
Musical Association. A.N. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in the third person.



Dec. 27

?	Thaxter, Mrs. Celia (Laighton), 1835-1894; author	Ms KF
Dec.27		Vol.7
	To Kate cField,	No.679

cNewtonville, (Mass.). The writer sent a gull's wing and plume to Fields & Osgood for Miss Field. Says she has been sick. Asks Miss Field not to ask her to dinner on account of the weather and also because she is too busy. Thanks Miss Field for a neck-tie. Says she never goes out unless Mrs. Hunt comes and compels her to go out.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 7 3/8 in.

Signed by initials only.



Newton, MA.

163-

Shepard, Thomas, 1605-1649.

Ms.Am.

1506

pt.2

no.4

A.L.S. to John Cotton ; Newtown [i.e.
Newton, Mass.?], 163-? 1s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Newton

1635 May-Sept.

Ms. 228

1635 Massachusetts. Colony and Province. General Court, 1635.

May 6

Sep 2

Records.

[New Tounes] Extract from the records relating to the
boundaries between Charlestown and Boston. A.D.S. 1p.
9 x 7 1/2 in.

In the handwriting of Edward Rawson, Secretary.



Newton

1737 Oct. 11

1737
Oct 11

Williams, Ephraim, 1715-1755.

Ch A 11.59

To Mrs. Abiel Harrington, Watertown.

[Newton.] Advises her to make Christian satisfaction to
Mr. Jonas Smith lest a warrant be served. A.L.S. 1p.
4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Newton

1775 April 17

Pigeon, John

*Ch.F.2.8

A.I.S. to Amariah Frost; Newton, 17 April 1775. 1 s.
(2 p.) Annotated on verso by Frost.

I Frost, Amariah, 1750-1819



Newton

1780 April 6

*Ch.M.2 Quincy, Henry

.3 v.5

p.879a

A.L.S. to John Hancock for loan of L60 to pay taxes;
Newton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1780. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-179



Newton 1796 June 24

Hull, William, 1753-1825.

Ch.C.12.14

A.N.S. to John Avery, Secretary of the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts; Newton, 24 June 1796. 1 s. (1 p.)



Newton

1797

Oct. 10

Hull, William, brigadier general. 1753-1825.

Ms.318

Copy of the division orders of Major General Hull at the encampment of Massachusetts militia. Dated Newton, October 10, 1797. Manuscript, signed. 3p. Size, $15\frac{1}{4}$ x $8\frac{1}{4}$ inches.



Newton? 1805 Sept.

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Newton, Mass.

XMs.G To [Daniel Child your] Commonwealth tax ...

.365 Town and country tax ... Ebenezer Cheney,

.91 Collector. Newton, Sept. 1805.

p.12 [Newton? 1805]

broadside. 11x12.5cm.

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

MB



Newton

1808

April 29

Homer, Jonathan, 1759-1843.

Ch.D.13.37

A.L.S. to the Rev. John Pierce; Newton, 29 Apr. 1808.
1 s. (2 p.)



Newton

1809 Sept. 13

Ms. Am.

Elliot, Simon.

1808

(42)

A.N.S. to Assistant Fire Soc.; Newton, 13 Sept. 1809.
1 s. (1 p.)



Newton?

1811 Sept. 17

RARE BOOK

DEPT.

Newton, Mass.

XMs.G Mr. [Daniel Child] Your taxes in Newton, for
.365 18[11] are ... Newton, Sept. [17] 18[11] Nathan
.91 Hastings, Collector.

[Newton? 1810?]

broadside. 10x11cm.

Printed form filled out in manuscript.

MB



Newton

1824. July 6

Ms. Am.

738

Homer, Jonathan, 1759-1843.

A.L.S. to Charles P. Curtis regarding sale of house;
Newton, 6 July 1824. 1 s. (2 p.)



Newton

1832 Dec. 24

1832	Kenrick, John, 1755-1833	Ms.A.1.2
24 Dec.		Vol.2
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.47

Newton, (Mass.). Sends money to pay for subscriptions to
B. Lundy's Genius of Universal Emancipation, the Liberator
and the Abolitionist.

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 5/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:419.



Newton

1833 June 13

*Ms.A. Gilbert, Lyman

21.3

p. 13

A.L.S. to heads of anti-slavery associations; Newton,
13 June 1833. 3 p. Probably first draft.

Plans for starting a new paper. Questions
concerning the plan.



Newton

1835 Jan. 4

1835	Kenrick, William	Ms. A. 9. 2
------	------------------	-------------

4 Jan.

To "M. W. Chapman Esq." (Mrs. Maria (Weston)
Chapman)

Vol. 7

No. 51

Newton, Mass.. The writer is heartily with the addressee in the good cause. The sudden coming of winter cut off the blossoms of the roses and other plants. In summer the writer would be happy to supply the Anti-Slavery Society gratuitously.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Newton

1837 June 24

#Ms.A. Ripley, Henry John,

21.7

p. 12

A.L.S. to Stephen Collins; ~~app.~~, 24 June 1837. 1 p.

Giving Abram, his slave, freedom if Stephen Collins
gives Clarissa, Abram's wife, her freedom.

[Newton Centre?]



Newton

1837 June 24

*Ms.A. Ripley, Henry Johns

21.7

p. 13

A.L.S. to whom it may concern; n.p., 24 June 1837.
1 p.

Promise to free Abram at once.

[Newton Centre?]



Newton

1837 June 30

*Ms.A. Ripley, Henry, John

21.7

p. 17

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Newton Centre,
30 June 1837. 1 p.

Satisfied with the position taken in relation
to Clarissa.



Newton

1837 July 5

*Ms.A. Ripley, Henry, John.

21.7

p. 20

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newton Centre,
5 July 1837. 3 p.

Explanation of the expression "proper assurances"
as used in H.J.R.'s last letter.



Newton:

1837 Aug. 3

*Ms. A.

Bates, James

21.7

p. 30

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newton,
3 Aug. 1837. 1 p.

The Parish committee unwilling to grant the use
of the church for other than religious worship.

1 Newton, Mass. First Church



Newton

1838 March 16

Homer, Jonathan, 1759-1843.

Ch.D.13.38

A.L.3. to Convers Francis; [Newton] 16 Mar. 1838. 1 s.
(2 p.)



Newton

1839 April 6

1839
Apr 6

Sears, Barnas, 1802-1880.

Ch B 8.51

To the Reverend B.B.Edwards, Andover.

[Newton Centre] Has not found the place mentioned in the manuscript in Tanneman. Advises him to bring the manuscript with him. Has heard from Halle concerning the books. Tell Professor Park of the Herzog edition of Quintillian. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Newton

1839 May 25

1839
May 25

Putnam, George,

Ch B 5.96

To General Dearborn.

[Highlands.] Comments on the biography of Bowdith. A.L.S.
2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.



Newton: 1839 June 20

*Ms. A. Leach, Sanford

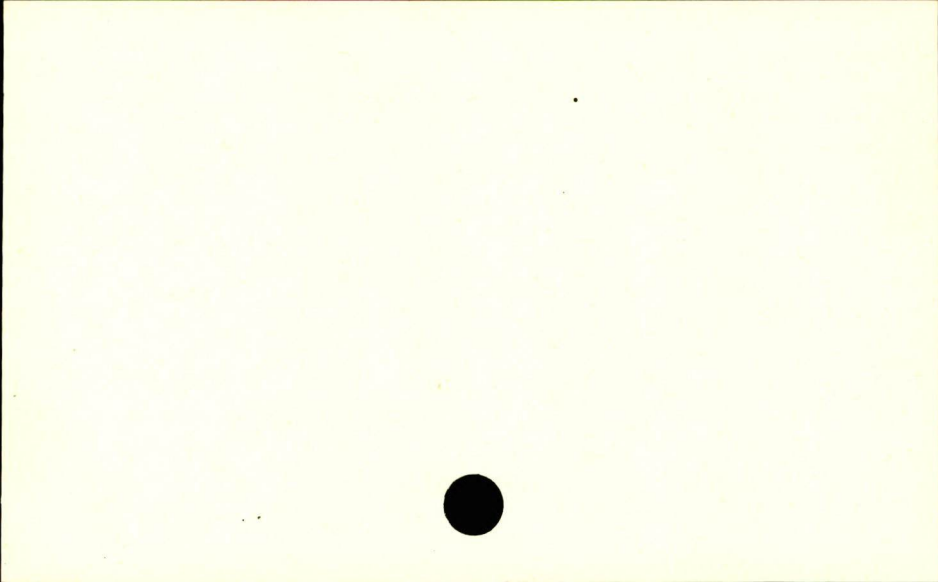
21.10

p. 33

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Newton Theological
Institute, 20 June 1839. 1 p.

Mr Abbott's disclosure of Mr Foster's movements.

1 Abbott,
2 Foster,



Newton

1839 Oct. 21

Ms. A. Leach, Sanford,

21.10

p. 95

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newton,
21 Oct. 1839. 1 p.

Disapproval of Mr Holbrook's appointment to
the position of agent for the Anti-slavery So-
ciety.

1 Holbrook,



Newton

1839

Oct. 31

Homer, Jonathan

Ch.D.3.14

A.L.S. to [?]; Newton Centre, 31 Oct. 1839. 1 s. (1 p.)



Newton

1840 May 29

*Ms.A.

Jackson, William

21.11

p. 56

A.L.S. to Charles Turner, Torrey; Newton,
29 May 1840. 3 p.

Refusal to become a candidate.

Also addressed to Elizur Wright, Jr and
Curtis C. Nichols.



Newton

1842 Feb. 16

1842 Sears, Barnas; 1802-1880; clergyman. Ch J 2.102
Feb 16

To the Reverend Convers Francis, of Brookline.

[Newton Centre, Mass.] Accepts his gift of Lewis's history.
Used it as a reference work when he was a student. Comments
on several German works which are of value as theological
reference books. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.



Newton

1842 May 22

1842
May 22

Sears, Barnas, 1802-1880.

Ch B 8.52

To Professor E.A.Park, Boston.

[Newton Center] Advises him in the matter of his books concerning the continent. Names professors of distinction in the German schools. Wishes him good health for his journey. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Newton

1842 July 1

1842
Jul 1

Sears, Barnas, 1802-1880.

Ch B 8.53

To Professor B.B.Edwards, Andover.

[Newton Centre] Will arrange the meeting with Felton.
Has read the letter of Niebuhr's but found little that
had not been discussed. Has enough correspondence to make
a volume of classical letters. Expected Mr. Colman to
return to Andover. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Newton, Mass 22 Aug. 1844

R-B
BLS
Ms.
55

L. to [?] regarding lists of pupils
during Lovell's and Biglow's years.
Newton, Mass. : ms., 22 Aug. 1844.
1 s (1 p.) ; 27.5 cm.
1..Boston. Public Latin School.--
Students. 2..Lovell, John, 1710-1778.
3..Biglow, William, 1773-1844.

RG90-532047

MRG90-532047

13290



Newton:

1845 Aug. 15

1845
15 Aug.

Chapman, Elizabeth Bates

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.46

To Deborah Weston

.(West Newton, Mass.). "I have been so very good that I hardly know whether I have had a good time or not..." Gives a detailed chronological account of her visit with her grandparents. Thanks the addressee for a book. "We have a great dearth of books here and for my part I don't see how they live here. I am almost dead for want of a book."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.



Newton

1849 March 17

Mann, Horace, 1796-1859.

Ms. Am. 784

A.L.S.: to B.G. Copeland; West Newton, Mass., 17 March
1849. 1 s. (2 pp.)

1 Education--Massachusetts
I. Copeland, B.G.



Newton

1851 May 11

Ms.A.1.2

Mann, Horace, 1796-1859.

v.20

p.38

Letter to Francis Jackson; West Newton, 11 May 1851.

Authorized to draw funds to be used in defense of Mr Chesslin; amount needed; understands it is to be taken from contributions donated for this purpose; what he has already done gratuitously for cause prevents his contributing his professional labor again for a time.

I Jackson, Francis, 1786-1861.



Newton

1851 June 18

1851 Mann, Horace, 1796-1859.

13.
Ch A ~~EZ~~.74

June 18

To the Editors of the Boston Courier.

[West Newton.] Clears himself of the charges suggested in an article in the paper. Explains his relationship to Edmund Dwight and the manner in which the funds were expended. A.L.S.
6p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3431

West Newton, MA

1851 Nov.23 & Dec.21

Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.

Letters : West Newton, [Mass.] to
S[amuell] K[irkland] Lothrop, Boston,
1851 Nov. 23 and Dec 21.

2 items (6 p.) in folder; 26 x 38
cm.

SUMMARY: Letters of
recommendation for a Spanish lady,
unnamed in the letters, to give
Spanish lessons to Rev. Lothrop. The
Spanish lady, known by the name
Dolores, became a close friend of
Lydia Maria Child. Child's letters
describe in some detail the Spanish

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm47126360

003429



R-B

MSS

Ms.
3431

Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.
-- Letters ... (Card 2)

lady's difficult life.

1. Child, Lydia Maria Francis,
1802-1880--Correspondence. 2.
Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 1804-1886--
Correspondence. 3. Dolores--
Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm47126360

003428



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3431

West Newton, MA

1851 Nov.23 & Dec.21

Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.

Letters : West Newton, [Mass.] to
S[amuel] K[irkland] Lothrop, Boston,
1851 Nov. 23 and Dec 21.

2 items (6 p.) in folder; 26 x 38
cm.

SUMMARY: Letters of
recommendation for a Spanish lady,
unnamed in the letters, to give
Spanish lessons to Rev. Lothrop. The
Spanish lady, known by the name
Dolores, became a close friend of
Lydia Maria Child. Child's letters
describe in some detail the Spanish

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm47126360

003425



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3431

Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-1880.
-- Letters ... (Card 2)

lady's difficult life.

1. Child, Lydia Maria Francis,
1802-1880--Correspondence. 2.
Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 1804-1886--
Correspondence. 3. Dolores--
Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm47126360

003430



Newton 1852 Sept. 19

Ms. Am.

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

1456

(7)

A.L.S. to M. Goddard wishing her well and giving news
of his activities and friends; West Newton, 19 Sept. 1852.
1 s. (4 p.)



Newton: 1853

[1853] Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. *Ms.A.5.1 no.76^A

A.N.S. to D. L. Child; [West Newton, 1853] 1 s. (1 p.)

Because of loneliness has fled to Boston, to remain until Thursday unless he returns earlier.

I Child, David Lee, 1794-18



Newton

1856 June 20

Ripley, Henry Jones, 1798-1875.

*Ch.J.7.43

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Newton Center, 20 June
1856. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900



Newton

1857-1860

Stevenson, Hannah E

Ms.Am. 93

13 A.L.S. to Franklin Benjamin Sanborn; Newton Corner,
etc., 1857-60. 14 s. (47 pp.)

I Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917



Newton

1857 July 1

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

Mss. Acc. 360

A.L.S. to William Rounseville Alger; Newtown Centre, 1 July
1857. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Alger, William Rounseville



Newton

1858 June 21

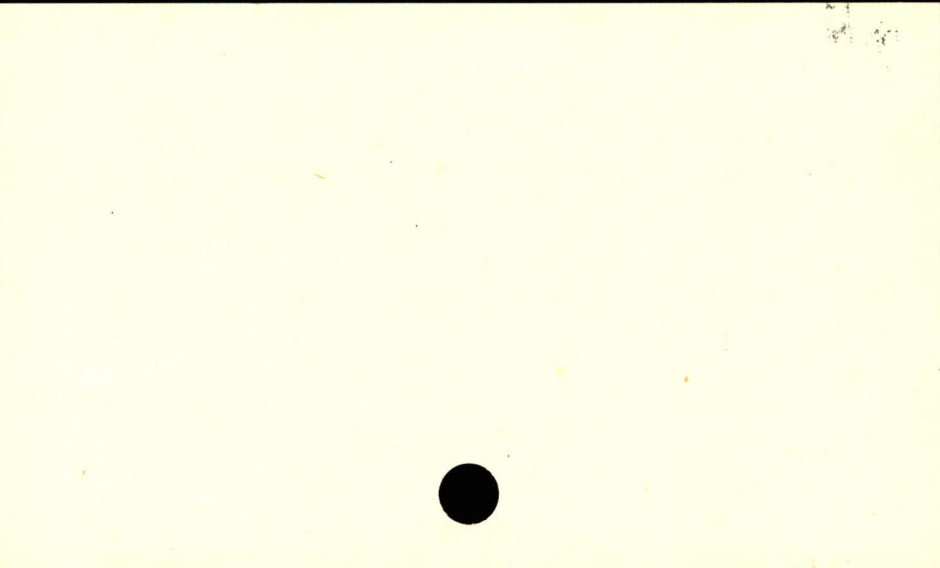
Ms. A. 1. 2 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

v. 28

p. 63

Letter to William L. Garrison; Newton Corner, 21 June
1858.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newton

1858 July 4

Ms.A.1.2 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

v.28

p.68

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newton Corner, 4 July 1858.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newton

186- June 14

Ms. Am.

1067

(12)

Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) 1835-1894.

A.L.S. to Isabella Mack discussing news, hoping
to spend more time together; Newtonville, 14 June
186-?. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Hinckley, Isabella (Mack) 1842-



Newton

186- Sept. 3

Ms. Am.

Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) 1835-1894.

1067

(13)

A.N.S. to Isabella Mack; Newtonville, 3 Sept.
c. 186-?, 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Hinckley, Isabella (●) 1842-



Newton

1860 July 25

FOLSOM MSS.

1860 Ware, John, 1795-1864.

July 25

To Charles Folsom.

[Auburndale.] Sends him the concluding chapter; asks him to revise the form of expression. A.L.S. 2p. 7 x 4 1/2 in. Refers to The Philosophy of Natural History, Boston, 1860.



Newton

1860 Aug. 7

FOLSOM MSS.

1860
Aug 7

Ware, John, 1795-1864.

To Charles Folsom.

[Auburndale.] Plans to go to New York; thinks the index
may be dispensed with. A.L.S. 2p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Refers to The Philosophy of Natural History, Boston, 1860.



Newton

1860 Aug. 10

1860

Aug 10

Ware, John, 1795-1864.

FOLSON MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Auburndale.] Invites Folsom to accompany him on an excursion through Maine and Vermont. A.L.S. 3p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



Newton

1861 Feb. 4

FOLSOM M.S.

1861

Thaxter, Mrs. Celia (Laighton), 1835-1894.

Feb 4

To Charles Folsom.

[Newton.] Sends him a "little harp" to hang in his window.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



1862
Jun 9

Parker, Lydia Dodge (Cabot)

Mss. Acc. 359

A.N.S. to William Rounseville Alger; [Newton Centre?] 9
June 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

Apologizes for not having returned her husband's [Theodore Parker] letters before. Theodore Parker always enjoyed Alger's scholarly sympathies.

1. Parker, Theodore, 1821-1860.

I Alger, William Rounse



Newton

1862 Aug. 29

1862	Field, Mary Katherine Beemle, 1838-1896	Ms KF
Aug. 29		Vol. 6
	To Whom?	No. 558

Monantum Hill, Newton, Mass., The writer thanks the addressee for a photograph and sends one of herself.

A.M. 1p. 7 1/8 x 4 7/8 in.



Newton

1863 July 3

FOLSOM MSS.

1863

Ware, John, 1795-1864.

July 3

To Charles Folsom.

[Auburndale.] Thinks some specific time of meeting should be mentioned. Agrees with [William] Willis about the order of the names. A.L.S. 2p. 6 x 4 in.

Stamped envelope addressed to Charles Folsom, dated July 3, 1863, on separate mount.

Refers to the circular announcing the fiftieth reunion of the Class of 1813 at Harvard.



Newton

1863 Sept. 16

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.32

p.50

Letter to W.L. Garrison; West Newton, 16 Sept. 1863.



Newton

1863 Nov. 30

Ms. A. 1.2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

v. 32

p. 82

Letter to W.L. Garrison; West Newton, 30 Nov. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1872.



Newton

1863

Dec. 1

Ms. A. 1. 2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v. 32

p. 88

Letter to W. L. Garrison; West Newton, 1 Dec. 1863.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newton

1863 Dec. 1

Ms. A. 1. 2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v. 32

p. 89

Letter from Weld and the Grimké sisters to W.L. Garrison;
West Newton, 1 Dec. 1863.



Newton : 1864 Apr. 2

Ms.A.1.2 Allen, Nathaniel Topliff

v.33
p.35 A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison; West Newton, 2 Apr. 1864.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879.



Newton

1864 July 21

Ms. Am.

917

Newton, Mass. Treasury Dept.

2 Printed DD.S. (E. J. Collins, Treas'r and Collector):
State, county and town taxes for 1864 for Charles H. Johnson;
Newton, Mass., 21 July 1864. 2 s. (2 p.)

I. Johnson, Charles H



Newton

1865-1888

Pitman, Robert C

Ms.Am.

1400

(903)

8 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newton,
Mass., 1865-1888. 8s. (9p.)



Newton

1865 Dec. 18

Ms.A.1.2

Severance, Caroline Maria (Seymour) 1820-1914.

v.34

p.105

Letter to Samuel May; West Newton, 18 Dec. 1865.



West Newton 1866 June 1

Patrick, Henry J

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; West Newton,
1400 Mass., 1 June 1866. 1s. (1p.)
(875)



Newton Centre 1866 Aug. 14

Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newton Centre,
1400 Mass., 14 Aug. 1866. 1s. (1p.)
(1055)



Newton

1867

Ms. aAm.

Bassett, Anna Augusta Haley

1133

(12)

Ms.: Recipe book; Newton Corner, 1867.

1. Cookery.



Newton

1867 Jan. 1

Ms. Am.
916.

Johnson, Charles H

Printed D.S.: Mortgage with the Institution for Savings
in the Town of Newton; Newton, Mass., 1 Jan. 1867. 1 s.
(3 p.)

I. Institution for Sav[redacted] in the Town of Newton, Newton,
Mass.



Newton

1867 Mar. 9

Lowe, S E

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newton, Mass.,

1400 9 Mar. 1867. 1s. (1p.)

(758)



Newton 1867 April 27

Goodrich, John B

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newton, Mass.?

1400 27 April 1867. 1s. (1p.)

(495)



Newton

1867 May 1

Wellman, Joshua Wyman, 1821-

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newton,

1400

Mass., 1 May 1867. 1s. (1p.)

(1188)



Newton

1868 Nov. 12

1868 Severance, Caroline Maria (Seymour) 1820-⁴Ms.A.5.1 no.98

Nov 12 A.N.S. to Mr. and Mrs. David Lee Child; West Newton, 12
Nov. 1868. 1 s. (2 p.)

The Suffrage Committee appreciates cooperation of the
Childs; would like line of sympathy from them.

1 Woman--Suffrage

5 Childs David Lee 1820-1871



Newton

1869 Feb. 29

Hackett, Horatio Balch, 1808-1875.

Ch.D.12.72

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Newton Centre, 29 Feb. 1869.
1 s. (4 p.)

I. Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900.



Newton

1869 Oct. 23

Ms.A.1.2 Severance, Caroline Maria (Seymour) 1820-1914.

v.36

p.98

Letter to W.L. Garrison; West Newton, 23 Oct. 1869.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newton Lower Falls 1871

Warren, Edward

Ms.Am. 4 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newton
1400 Lower Falls, Mass., 1871. 4s. (4p.) with
(1173) env.



Newton

1869

Nov. 17

Ms.Am.

Fulton, Robert.

361

A.N.S. to [] Darling regarding raising money;
Boston College, Mass., 17 Nov. [1869?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Boston College.



Newton 1870 Oct. 7

Ms. 2971

Lincoln, Heman

2 A.L.L.S. to the editor of the "Independent",
and Rev. Henry Martyn Dexter; Newton Centre, 7
Oct. 1870, and 28 Jan. 1884. 2s.(5p.)



Newton

1871 Dec. 22

Ms.A.1.2

Andrews, John

v.37

p.19

A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison; Newtonville, 22 Dec. 1871.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newton : 1873 Aug. 30

1873
30 Aug.

Allen, Joseph A

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.11

No.38

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

West Newton, Mass.: The writer accepts an invitation "to
join in keeping the birthday of Samuel J. May."

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 1/4 in.



Newton

1874-1883

1874-
1883

Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) 1835-1894

Ms.C.1.38

To Annie (Adams) Fields, James Fields, and Sarah Orne Jewett.

[Newtonville, Portsmouth, Isle of Shoals, etc.] 128 a.l.s.

calendar
** For further information see ~~list~~ of Celia Thaxter
manuscripts. ~~(let see also, copy by front desk)~~



Newton: 1875 Mar. 7

Ms.A.1.2 Allen, Nathaniel Topliff

v.38

p.14

A.L.S. to W.L.Garrison; West Newton, 7 Mar. 1875.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd Garrison 1805-1879



Newton: 1875 Mar. 29

Ms.A.1.2

Allen, Nathaniel Topliff

v.38

p.19

A.L.S. to W.L.Garrison; West Newton, 29 Mar. 1875.

W. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newton

1877

Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895. Ch.E.4.61

A.Ms. (fair copy): America ... 1832; Newton Centre, 1877.
2 s. (2 p.)



Newton

1877 Sept. 10

Ms. A. 1. 2 Green, William, 1796-1881.

v. 39

p. 140

Letter to W.L. Garrison; West Newton, 10 Sept. 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms. A. 1.2 Green, William, 1796-1881.

v. 40

p. 68

Letter to W.L. Garrison; West Newton, 12 Jan. 1879.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newton: 1879 Aug. 18

1879	Allen, Nathaniel T	Ms.A.1.1
18 Aug.	To Wendell Phillips Garrison	Vol.9
		No.62

West Newton, Mass.. Replies to a request for letters written by W.L.G. Offers two,-one on "Separate Churches on a Color Distinction, the other on Military Drill in our Public Schools." Says that his aged mother, Mrs. Lucy Lane Allen is living with him. She is a cousin of Catherine Benson.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 x 4 3/8 in.



Newton: 1879 Aug. 23

1879	Allen, Nathaniel T	Ms.A.1.1
23 Aug.	To Garrison	Vol.8
		No.65

West Newton, (Mass.). "I am glad to send the letters of your Father. The one relating to churches for Colored people was printed in our Newton journal & is hanging in my library in a frame."

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



Newton

1880 Jan. 26

Slade, Louise

*G.61.5

No. 88

A.N.S. to [J. M. Hubbard]; Chestnut Hill, 26 Jan. 1880.
1 s. (2 p.)



West Newton 1880 Nov. 8

Higginson, Mary.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; West Newton,
1400 Mass., 8 Nov. 1880. 1s. (1p.)
(599)



Newton

1881 Sept. 24

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890. Artz Cab. 15.1
at p.100

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; "Home", 24 S_ept. 1881.
1 s. (4 pp.)



Newton

1883-1890

Ms. Am.
11:91
(97)

Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895.

3 A.L.S. to Harriet Lothron accepting and declining invitations; Newton Centre, Mass., & Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-1890. 3 s. (4 p.) env.



Newton 1884 Jan. 28

Ms. 2971

Lincoln, Heman

2 A.L.L.S. to the editor of the "Independent",
and Rev. Henry Martyn Dexter; Newton Centre, 7
Oct. 1870, and 28 Jan. 1884. 2s.(5p.)



R-B
BLS
Ms.
311

MA, West Newton

1885 8 July

Emery, Grenville C., 1843-1927.

A.N.S. to John S. Phelps asking him
to send notice of academic honors
received. West Newton : ms., 8 July,
1885.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.Phelps, John S., recipient. II.T.

RG90-532261

MRG90-532261



Newton

1885 Nov. 19

Ms. Am.

1370

(8)

Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920.

A.N.S. to B.H. Ticknor extending Silas Lapham rights for
14 months; Auburndale, 19 Nov. 1885. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Ticknor, Benjamin Holt, 1842-



Newton

1886 June 30

Ch.L

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890.

.3.26

p.131

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain thanking him for Wilson Library oration and recalling his own associations with Dartmouth College; Newton Centre, 30 June 1886. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Dartmouth College



Newton

1887

June 14

Tiffany, Francis, d. 1908.

Whitman Mss 2 (21)

A.N.S. to Sylvester Baxter; West Newton, 14 June 1887.
1 s. (1 p.)



Newton

1887 June 23


Ms.C.1.14 Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

.1

A.N.S. to [Sarah Orne] Jewett regarding watercolor, and
epitaph by John Elwyn; Auburndale, Mass., 23 June 1887.

1 s. (1 p.)

1. Elwyn, John

I. Jewett, Sarah Orne, -1909.



Newton

1887 Aug. 5

Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890. Artz Cab. 12.18

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould, Newton Centre, 5 Aug. 18
1887. 1s. (4 pp.)

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter



Newton 1888-1897

1888-
1897

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

MS.C.1.13

To Charles Knowles Bolton.

[Auburndale, London, etc.] 52 a.l.s.

Includes a letter from Bliss Carman to Miss Guiney, dated Washington, 3 January 1894, enclosing a typed poem, signed B. C., beginning "To L. I. G. I wrote an elegy on Mat." The letter is catalogued separately.



Newton: 1888 Apr. 16

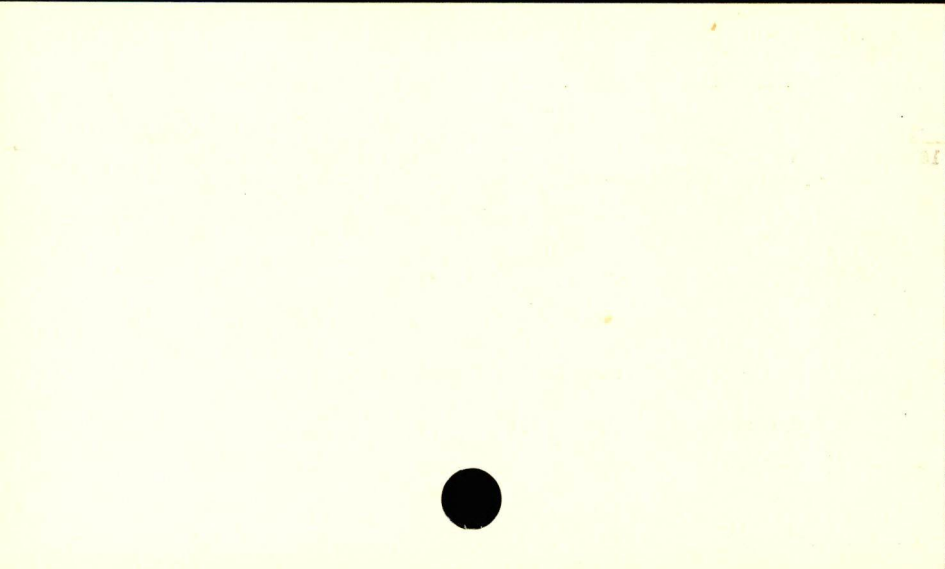
Ms.B.1 Drew, Thomas.

.22

nos.104a
& 104b

A.L.S. to T.W. Higginson, replying to comments on article
in the Boston Advertiser; West Newton, 16 Apr. 1888. 7 s.
(7 p.) With this is a clipping of the article referred to.

I Higginson, Thomas Wentworth



Newton

1889

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) 1844-1911. Mss. Acc. 1462

Fourteen to one. A true story.

A. ms. [Newton Highlands, Mass., 1889] 47 f. (47 p.)



Newton

1889

1889

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) 1844-1911.

Ms 1502

[]

To [Richard Watson] Gilder

[Newton Highlands, Mass.] Is willing to alter short story to spare Southern feelings on subject of the Ku Klux Klan.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 7 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.



Newton

1889 Feb. 14

Blake, Francis, 1850-1913.

Ms. Acc.
548 (3)

A.L.S. to Clarence John Blake; Newton Lower Falls, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1889. 1 s. (2 p.)



Newton

1889

March 28

Drew, E

B

Mss. Acc. 2742 (2)

A.N.S. to [David H.?] Clark; West Newton, 28 March 1889.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Clark. David H



Newton 189-?

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

Ms.Am.

2360

(3)

A.L.S. to Florence Mosher suggesting that
she add Chopin's Op. 10 no. 3 and no. 12 to
her Polish programs; Newton, Mass., [189-?]
1s. (2p.)



Newton

189-?

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

Ms.Am.

2360

(4)

"When on the Marge of Midnight" verse;

[Newton, Mass., 189-?] A.Ms.S. 1s. (1p.)



Newton

189-

Dec. 7

Ms.C.1.14 Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

.10

A.L.S. (initials) to [Sarah Orne] Jewett regarding appointment, Annie Clarke, etc.; Auburndale, Mass., 7 Dec. [189-] 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Clarke, Annie.

I. Jewett, Sarah Orne, [redacted]-1909.



Ms.C.1.14 | Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

.12

A.L.S. (initials) to [Sarah Orne] Jewett thanking her for copy of Country of pointed firs, mentioning Alice [Brown], Dora Sigerson, etc.; Auburndale, Mass., 30 Dec. [189-]
1 s. (3 p.)

1. Brown, Alice, 1857-1948.
2. Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) d.1918.
1. Jewett, Sarah Orne, -1909.



Newton

1890

Ms. Am.

1133

(22)

Bassett, Sara Ware, 1872-1968.

A. Ms.: Favorite quotations; Newton, 1890. 4 s. (28 p.)



Newton

Waban

1891-1892

York, Mary E

Ms.Am.

1400

(1252)

8 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Waban,
Mass., 1891-1892. 9s. (19p.) with env.



Newtonville 1891 Feb. 2

Upham, William P

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newtonville,
1400 Mass., 2 Feb. 1891. 1s. (3p.)
(1151)



Newton

1891 Oct. 25

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

Ms.Am.

2360

(2)

A.N.S. to [Florence Mosher?] requesting
her European address; [Newton, Mass.]
25 Oct. 1891. 1s. (1p.)

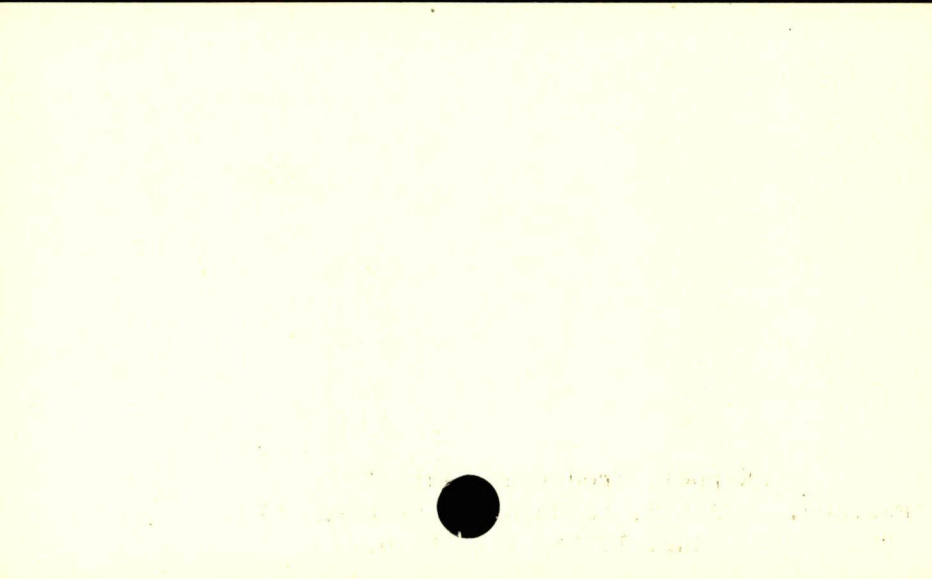


Newton ~~Highlands~~:

1892 Oct. 28

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) 1844-1911.

Artz A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould, regretting
Cab. inability to give public readings because of
15.1 strain; Newton Highlands, 28 Oct. 1892. 1 s.
p.14 (2 p.)



Ms.C.1.14 Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

.2

A.L.S. to [Sarah Orne] Jewett regarding her From Venice, mentioning Alice Brown's interview with Tom Tulliver, and inviting Mrs. Fields and her to tea; Auburndale, Mass., 7 Feb. 1893. 1 s. (2 p.) Annotated by Miss Jewett.

1. Brown, Alice, 1857-
- I. Jewett, Sarah Orne, -1909.



Newton

1893 Feb. 24

1893
24 Feb.

Guiney, Louise Imogen. 1861-1902.

P.91.37

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Auburndale] Thanking him for coming to the W.R.T.A.
[Women's Rest Tour Association] 2 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



Newton 1894 Jan. 2

Ms. 2983

Barton, James Levi, 1855-1936

A.L.S. to Mrs. Goodridge, concerning "copies of memoirs and lectures of Rev. Bennet Tyler ... for use among the pastors ... in Turkey"; Newton, 2 Jan. 1894. 1s.(2p.)



Newton

1894 Jan. 16

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

Artz Cab. 12.15

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Auburn~~dale~~, 16 Jan.
1894. 1 s. (1 p;)

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter



Newton

1896 May 21

Ms.C.1.14 Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

.3

A.L.S. to [Annie Fields] on personal affairs, mentioning Bliss Carman's trip to Paris, Annie Fields's portrait, etc.; Auburndale, Mass., 21 May 1896. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Carman, Bliss, 1861-1929.

I. Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.



Newton:

1897 Oct. 28

Botune, Elizabeth Hyde

*Ms.A.10.1 no.108

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; West Newton, Mass., 28 Oct.
1897. 1 s. (4 p.)



Newton

1898

March 9

Ms.C.1.14 Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

.4

A.L.S. to [?] sending ms., etc.; Auburndale, Mass., 9
Mar. 1898. 1 s. (2 p.)



Newton

1899 Jan. 9

Ms.C.1.14 Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

.5

A.L.S. to [Sarah Orne] Jewett regarding work at Boston
Public Library, mother's health, etc.; Auburndale, Mass.,
9 Jan. 1899. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Boston. Public Libr
I. Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1861-1909.



Newton

1899 Feb. 15

1899 Guiney, Louise Imogen. 1861-1920 P.91.37

15 Feb.

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Auburndale Asking him to contribute to the Pilgrim
Scrip. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



Newton

1899 Dec.

BAC

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) 1844-1911.

Ms.

131

(10b)

A. Postcard S. to [Helen M. Winslow] accepting Twelfth
Night dinner invitation; Newton Centre, Mass. [Dec. 1899?]
1 s. (1 p.)



Newton

1901-1914

Calkins, Mary Whiton, 1863-1930.

Mss.Acc. 1604

11 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Newton, Mass., etc., 1901-
[14].



Newton

191-

Ms. Am.

Gill, Monroe Woods

1133

(42)

A.L.S. to S.W. Bassett; West Newton, c191-? 3 s. (3 p.)



Newton

1905 May 18

BAC

Wells, Amos Russell, 1862-1933.

Ms.

115

(58)

A.Ms.S.: Poem, "To Julia Ward Howe, LL.D."; Auburndale,
Mass., 18 May 1905. 1 s. (1 p.)



NEWTON

MA, Chestnut Hill

1912?

21 June

R-B

BLS

Ms.

381

McCleary, Cornelia W.

A.L.S. to H. Pennypacker enclosing
copy of Samuel Foster McCleary's
caricature of Class of '84, one with
autographs of students. Chestnut
Hill, Mass. : ms., 21 June [1912?].

1 s. ([2] p.) with 2 cards : ill. ;
21 cm.

1..BLS--Class of 1884. 2..McCleary,
Samuel Foster. I.Pennypacker, Henry,
1866-1934, recipient. II.T.

RG90-532316

MRG90-532316

11406



Newton

1924 May 2

Burdett, George Albert, 1856-

Ms.Am.

2126

(2)

A.L.S. to Florence King complimenting her on
organ recital; Newton, 2 May 1924. 1s. (2 p.)



Newton

193- Jan. 2

Ms. Am.

Herrick, Everett Carleton, 1876-1957.

1731

(3)

A.N.S. to [George L.] Paine arranging Good Friday service; Newton Centre, 2 Jan. [193-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1871-1967.



Newton

193- Dec. 28

Ms. Am.

Herrick, Everett Carleton, 1876-1957.

1731

(2)

A.N.S. to [George L.] Paine arranging Holy Week service
and suggesting meeting with Basil Mathews; Newton
Centre, 28 Dec. [193-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Mathews, Basil Joseph, 1876-1951
1 Paine, George Lyman, 1876-1967.



Newton

1930 Dec. 8

Ms. Am.

Herrick, Everett Carleton, 1876-1957.

1731

(1)

A.L.S. to [George L.] Paine declining invitation to
dinner honoring Mr. Root; Newton Centre, Mass., 8 Dec.
1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 18[redacted] 67.



Newton

1935 Feb. 11

Williams, B. n Ames, 1889-

Ms. Acc. 1155

- Typed L. s. to Edith Guerrier; Chestnut Hill, Mass.,
12 Feb. 1935. 3 s. (3 p.)



Newton
~~Chestnut Hill~~

1956 Mar.

Heider, Werner.

Ms.Am. When they buried the last of the bosses.
1600 (Poem inspired by Last Hurrah); Chestnut Hill,
(160) Mar. 1956. Typescript S. 2 s. (2 p.)

With this is T.N.S. asking that poem be
forwarded to Edwin O'Connor; Chestnut Hill,
25 Mar. 1956. 1 s. (1 p.)



^{Newton}
~~Chestnut Hill~~

1957 Jan. 28

Duhamel, Pierre Albert, 1920-

Ms.Am.

1600

(135)

T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor asking him to discuss J.M. Curley's I'd Do It Again on WGBH;
Chestnut Hill, 28 Jan. 1957. 1 s. (1 p.) env.



Newton

1963 Nov. 25

Ms. Am.

Sweeney, Francis, father.

201(8)

Typed L.S. to J. J. Ford; Chestnut Hill, Mass.,
25 Nov. 1963. 1 s. (1 p.)



Newton

1972 Aug. 21

Hampson, Raffi.

Ms.Am.

2200

(39)

A.L.S. to Catharine Huntington sending
information on Donald M. Calucci's Publick
Theater company; Newton, Mass., 21 Aug.
1972. 3s. (3p.) 2 photocopies of newspaper
clippings, etc.



Newton Centre.

see

Newton.



Newton Corner.

see

Newton.



Newton Highlands.

see

Newton.



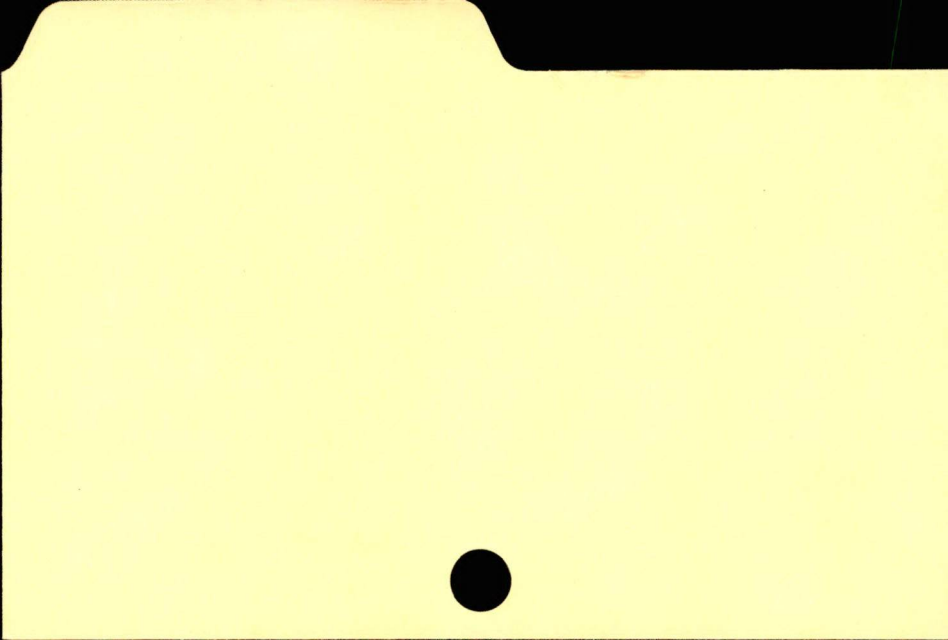
Newtonville.

see

Newton.



Norfolk



Norfolk 1854 . June 6

Ms.A.1.2 Simons, Abraham

v.24

p.55

Letter to Theodore Parker; Norfolk, 6 June 1854.



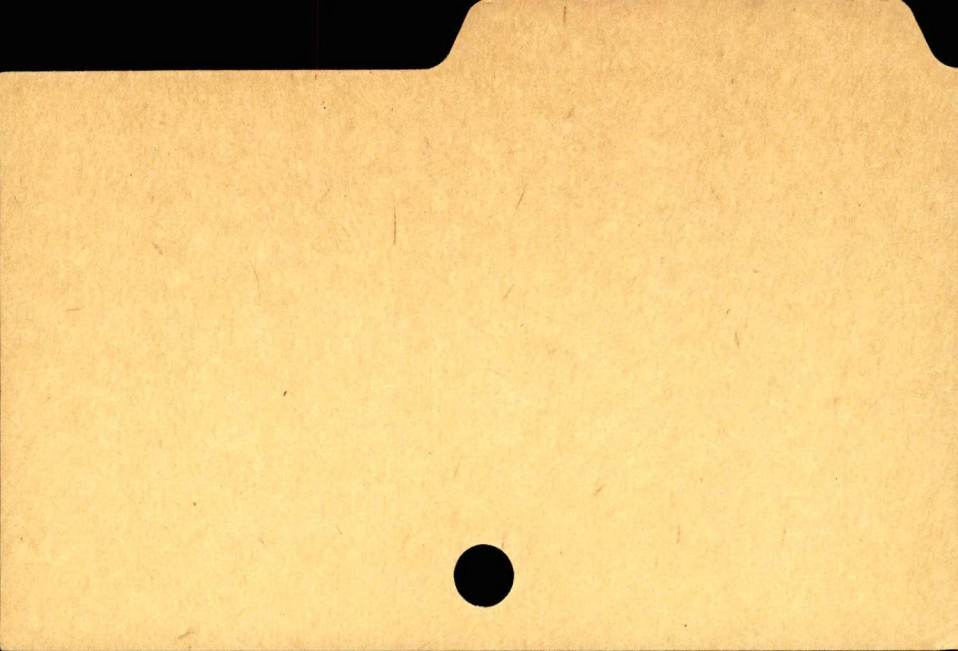
North Abington.

see

Abington.



North Adams



N. Adams: 1825 July 15

Berkshire Co., Mass. Committee on Possible
Canal.

Ms.

497

Ms.L.S. (Nathan Putnam et al.) to Richard
E. Newcomb, advocating canal from Hoosatic
River to Deerfield River, connecting Erie
Canal with Boston; N. Adams, 15 July 1825.
1 s. (2 p.)



North Adams 1868 Mar. 18

Ms. 2994

Gladden, Washington, 1836-1918

A.N.S. to "My dear Sir"; North Adams, 18 Mar.
1868. 1s.(1p.)



North Adams

1869-1873

Wederkinch, Carl O

Ms.qAm. Notebooks on engineering and construction
2203 of Hoosac Tunnel; North Adams, Mass., 1869-
1873. A.Ms. 4v. (ca.600p.)



North Adams

1871-1873

Wederkinch, Carl O

Ms.Am. Levels and elevations on Hoosac mountain
2230 over tunnel route; North Adams, Mass.,
(2) 1871-1873. Ms.DD.S. 8s. (8p.)

Measurements submitted to Benjamin D.
Frost, engineer.



North Adams

[1873]

Wederkinch, Carl O

Ms.Am. The Alignment of the Hoosac Tunnel;
2230 North Adams, Mass., [1873] A.Ms. 2ls.
(1) (2lp.)



North Andover

North Andover 1877 April 25

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.

v.39

p.29

Letter to W.L. Garrison; North Andover, 25 April 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 305-1879.



North Andover 1877 Nov. 18

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.

v.39

p.154

Letter to W.L. Garrison; North Andover, 18 Nov. 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



North Andover 1878 Feb. 8

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.

v.40

p.13

Letter to W.L. Garrison; North Andover, 8 Feb. 1878.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



North Andover 1879 Jan. 15

Ms. A.1.2 Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.

v.40

p.69

Letter to W.L. Garrison; North Andover, 15 Jan. 1879.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



North Andover. 1879 March 2

Ms.A.1.2 Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.

v.40

p.82

Letter to W.L. Garrison; North Andover, 2 March 1879.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 305-1879.



North Andover 1973 Feb. 11

Whitehill, Walter Muir, 1905-

Ms.E.9.4
(75-119)

Postcard to Mr and Mrs Richard Ehrlich
declining invitation to BPL; North Andover,
Mass., 11 Feb. 1973. Postcard (1p.) with
postal markings.



North Attleborough

~~New~~

North Attleborough

1840

Oct. 11

1840
11 Oct.

Rhoads, Sarah M.

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

To "Respected Friend" Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman, No. 58

North Attleboro (Mass.). The writer will endeavor to do what she can in the little time that she can spare from her own business. Asks what kind of fruit would be most acceptable for the fair; also whether the money collected should be sent as such, or invested in cloth to be made up. The writer could form a sewing circle to work for the fair, if the addressee thinks it expedient. At last month's annual meeting it was agreed to have Mr. Garrison lecture here as soon as possible. The monthly prayer meetings for the slave are interesting though attended by few.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/4



North Attleborough 1879 April 25

Ms.A.1.2 Evans, A. R

v.40

p.107

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Attleboro Falls, 25 April 1879.

North Attleborough

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



North Billerica.

see

Billerica.



North Bridgewater.

see

Brockton.



No. Brighton, Mass. 1873 21 Nov.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
100

Hunt, Thomas.

A.N.S. to Dr. Gardner regarding
absence of H.G. Hunt. North Brighton,
Mass. : ms., 21 Nov. 1873.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

I. Gardner, Francis, 1812-1876,
recipient. II.T.

RG90-532100

MRG90-532100



North Brookfield

North Brookfield 1842 Oct. 11

*Ms.A. Walker, Freeman

21.12

p. 140

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; North Brookfield,
11 Oct. 1842. 1 p.

Matters concerning the contents of a letter
written by William Walker.

1 Walker, William



North Brookfield 1844 Jan. 8

Ms.A.1.2 Walker, Amasa, 1799-1875.

v.14

p.1

Letter to R. D. Webb; North Brookfield, 8 January 1844.

Anxious for repeal of Corn Law. Reorganization convention. Progress of Temperance Cause. Christmas Fair of Old Organization Anti-Slavery Society. The Peace Cause. May go to Washington on Committee of Peace Cause. Garrison.

M
V
P



North Brookfield

1846

June 14

Ms. A. 1. 2 Walker, Amasa, 1799-1875.

v. 16

p. 61

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; North Brookfield, 14 June 1846.

Introducing Elihu Burritt. Summary of his character.
Sympathy with her in death of father. Urges her to pay
visit to U.S. Possibility of Garrison visiting England.
H.C. Wright's labors. Remembrances to Mary Martin.

41
v
q



North Brookfield:

1851 June 2

Ms.A.1.2

Amison, J

v.20

p.48

A.L.S. to Samuel May, jr. on meeting; North Brookfield,
2 June 1851.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



North Chelmsford.

see

Chelmsford.



North Danvers.

see

Danvers.



North Dartmouth.

see

Dartmouth.



North Dennis.

see

Dennis.



North Easton.

see

Easton.



North Falmouth.

see

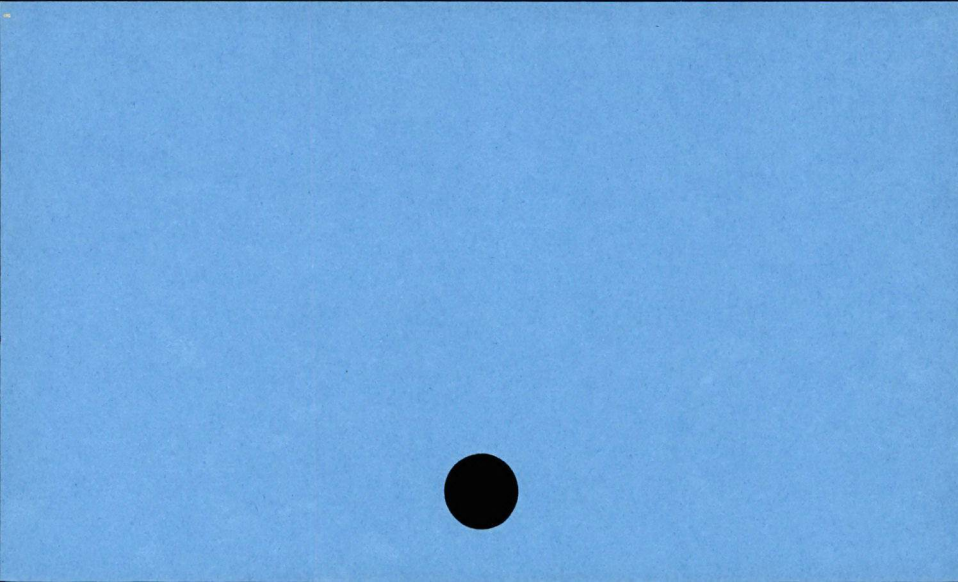
Falmouth.



North Malden.

see

Melrose.



North Marshfield.

see

Marshfield.



North Middleborough.

see

Middleborough.



North Reading

North Reading 1855 March 7

1855

Jones, T. N.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 618

Mar. 7

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[North Reading, Mass.] Accuses R. H. Stoddard of plagiar-
ism in "The Two Brides."

A.L.S. 3pp. 7x4 in.



North Salem.

see

Salem.



North Scituate.

see

Scituate.



Northampton



Northampton

Ms. E. 5.1 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911, addressee.

p. 97

Letter to T.W. Higginson; Northampton, n.d.



Northampton 1677 November 29

Stoddard, Solomon, 1643-1729.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.22A

A.L.S. to Increase Mather on Indian skirmishes and fear of Mr. Mile's preaching in Boston; Northampton, Mass., 29 Nov. 1677.
1s. (1p.)

With this is draft of Increase Mather's letter to 28 Dec 1677 to Jonathan Tuckney.

Published in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p. 586.



Northampton

1747 April 7

1747 Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758.

Ch A 3.50

Apr 7

To the Rev. Mr. Robert Breck

[Northampton] Asks him to attend a council to hear
the appeal of Thomas Wait on a charge of fornication.
A.L.S. lp. 7 1/2 x 6 in.



Northampton

1747 April 29

1747 Stoddard, John, 1682-1748.

Ch A 2.58

Apr 29

To Colonel Jacob Wendell, Thomas Hutchinson, and Thomas Hubbard.

[North Hampton.] Has feared to send for any of the Six Nations lest there be insufficient goods to content them. Has sent for some to come from the Six Nations and some from the Stockbridge Indians, by letters to Mr. Lydius and to Colonel Johnson. The Indians will despise wearing those goods sent by Mr. Wheelwright and so desires them to send certain supplies which he enumerates. Has had several officers apply since the news of additional bounty has come. A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 6 1/2 in.

This letter has been [redacted] in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for the year 1866, Vol. XX, p.134.



Northampton

1756 Feb. 5

*Ch.M.2 Pomeroy, John

.3 v.l
p.655a

A.D.S.: Deposition about Thomas Allin's will; Northampton,
Mass. 5 Feb. 1756. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) Court of General Sessions of
the Peace (Hampshire Co.) 1756

1 Allin, Thomas



*Ch.M.2

Lyman, Gideon

.3 v.4

p.687

A.L.S. to John Tyng asking him to prevent the resignation of Hampshire County's Justices of the Peace who were angry at Joseph Dwight's nomination of a Mr. Phelps who had no training in local government or important property; Northampton, Mass. 23 May 1759. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Tyng, John, 1705-1797

1 Massachusetts (Colony) Court of General Sessions of the
Peace (Hampshire Co.) 1759



[Northampton]

[ca.1760]

Baker, Elisha.

Ms.Am. Handbook of medical treatments for various
2160 illnesses; [Northampton, Mass., ca. 1760] A.Ms.
 (ca. 150p.)



Northampton

1763 Aug. 2

1763
Aug 2

Hawley, Joseph

Ch B 12.35

For Thomas Hancock.

[Northampton.] Has disposed of the goods which came from Mr. Burt. Has not disposed of all of the shop goods. Wishes to be informed of discounts and sales prices for the goods. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.

Verso: Answer to the letter probably in the handwriting of Thomas Hancock, though not signed.



Northampton

· 1776 March 6

1776
Mar 6

Hawley, Joseph.

Ch.C.1.36

To the Committee of Correspondence in Shelbourn.

Northampton. Notifies them of a proposed meeting of the Committees of Correspondence of the County. They intend to consider the suspension of the Court of General Sessions and the present status of the justices in the County. A.D.S. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Attested as a true copy of Levi Shephard.

1. Hampshire Co., Mass.--Hist.
2. U. S.--Hist.--Revolution--Committees of Correspondence.
 - I. Shelburne, Mass. Committee of Correspondence.
 - II. Shephard, Levi.



Northampton

1779 July 9

1779
Jul 9

Lyman, William.

Ch B 6,8

To John Avery, Deputy Secretary, Boston.

[Northampton.] Declines the office of Clothier for the State, feeling he must leave the army as soon as possible.

A.L.S. 1p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

In Council Sep 8, 1779...Samuel Adams. Signed.



Northampton

1783 April 18

*Ch.M.2 Lyman, William, 1755-1811

.3 v.5
p.927

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers asking for payments; Northampton,
Mass., 18 Apr. 1783. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Ivers, Thomas



Northampton

1784 June 29

*Ch.F.11 Massachusetts. Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Hampshire
.48 Co.) 1784.

Ms.L.S.(Joseph Hawley, Justice of the Peace) to Governor Hancock and the Council; Northampton, 29 June 1784. 1 s. (3 p.) On Hannah Elwell's petition for a divorce from Moses Elwell.

1 Divorce--Massachusetts.

2 Elwell, Mrs. Hannah, Northampton, Mass.

3 Elwell, Moses, Northampton, Mass.

I Massachusetts. Governor, 1780-1785, 1787-1793 (John Hancock)

II Massachusetts. Council 1784.

III Hawley, Joseph, 1723-1784.



Northampton

1801 Nov. 10

Strong, Caleb, 1745-1819.

Ch.D.1.36

A.N.S. to Peleg Coffin; Northampton, Mass., 10 Nov. 1801.
1 s. (2 pp.)



Northampton

1808 April 22

Ch C 1.134

1808
April 22

Strong, Caleb, 1743-1813; Governor of Massachusetts.

To Mr. Pickman.

[Northampton] Recommends Mr. Grosvenor for a position.
The young man has kept school in the town for over a year.
Will miss him, but is glad to advance his interests. A.L.S.
1p. 10' x 8 in.



Northampton

1814 April 27

Mattoon, Ebenezer, 1755-1843.

Ch.E.2.14

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Northampton, Mass., 27 [Apr.]
1814. 1 s. (4 pp.)

I. Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823.



Northampton

1824

June 24

1824

June 24

Bancroft, George, 1800-

Ch B 2.17

To Theophilus Parsons, Taunton.

[Northampton.] Will not be engaged on any work which will prevent him from writing for the paper. Suggests a paper on Mrs. Heman's poetry. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



Northampton

1825 Aug. 4

#Ch.B.5

46

Judd, Sylvester, 1789-1860.

A.L.S. to Mr. Grant ordering several reams of paper;
Northampton, 4 Aug. 1825.



Northampton

1825 Aug. 18

Ch.M.2.2 Judd, Sylvester, 1789-1860.

Ms.D.: Order for paper; Northampton 18 Aug. 1825.

1. Paper making and trade



Northampton

1825 Sept. 1

1825
Sep 1

Beck, Charles, 1798-1866.

Ch B 8.2

To George Ticknor, Boston.

[Northampton] Has changed his mind about coming to Cambridge because of the work which he is carrying out at Roundhill School and his obligations to Cogswell and Bancroft. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



Northampton

1828 June 30

FOLGOM MSS.

1828 Bancroft, George, 1800-1891; historian.

June 30

To Charles Folsom.

[Northampton.] Sends two copies of Heeren and asks to have them examined by the committee on text-books. A.L.S.
lp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Probably refers to the translation of Heeren's Reflections on the Politics of Ancient Greece, completed in 1824.



Northampton

1830 Jan. 19

Pierce, Benjamin, Jr.

*E.210.19 v.2
No.25)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Northampton, Mass., 19 Jan.
1830. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1838



Northampton

1830

June 26

Pierce, Benjamin, Jr.

*E.210.19 v.2

No.49

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Northampton, Mass., 26 June
[1830] 1 s. (3 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838



Northampton

1830: Dec. 8

Bourne, George Salmon.

Ms.Am.
2006
(76)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to locate Mr Williamson, former proprietor of City Hotel, Washington; Northampton, Mass., 8 Dec. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.



Northampton

1833 Aug. 27

Pierce, Benjamin, Jr.

*E.210.19 v.2

No. 94

A.L. (signature wanting) to Nathaniel Bowditch; Northampton
Mass., 27 Aug. 1833. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1775-1838



Northampton

1833 Oct. 8

Furber, Frederick, d. 1853.

E.210.19 v.2

(98)

A.L.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Northampton, Mass.,
8 Oct. 1833. 1 s.(2 p.)



Northampton

1834 Oct. 25

1834
Oct 25

Bancroft, George, 1800-

Ch B 2.18

To Henry Dwight, Esq., Geneva.

[Northampton.] Directs him as to the Buffalo dividend. The U.S. Bank still unpopular in Mass. Has found Edwards' philosophy similar to Bentham's. Believes that slavery was meant to be abolished with the second commandment. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Northampton: 1836 Mar. 24

*Ms.A. Clark, Isaac

21.6

p. 36

A.L.S. to "Amos Augustus Phelps"; Northampton, "Mass.",
24 Mar. 1836. 2 p.

Invitation to speak on Anti-Slavery at Amherst
and Northampton.

1 Amherst, Mass.

2 Northampton, Mass.



Northampton 1836 July 20

Ms. 3026

Todd, John, 1800-1873

A.L.S. to the Trustees of East Windsor
Theo[logical] Sem[inary], proposing to allocate
one thousand dollars from the estate of Samuel
Stone of Townsend (Mass.) to their institution
for the acquisition of books; Northampton, 20
July 1836. 1s.(2p.)

[Cf. Memorial of the semi-centenary celebration
of the founding of the Theological Institute of
Connecticut (Hartford 1884), p.23, BV4070.H3665]



Northampton: 1836 July 26

1836 Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. Ch B 3.74
Jul 26

To Samuel C. Colman, 141 Nassau St., New York.

[Northampton.] Has received the contract. Does not favor a patching of the Girl's Book. Never owned the copyright of Juvenile Miscellany. Putnam sold it to Carter & Hendee. Cannot agree to the proposition respecting his daughter. Will not probably write any more juveniles. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



Northampton:

1838 Mar. 7

1839 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. Ms.A.5.1 no.46/47

Mar 7 A.L.S. to Caroline Weston; Northampton, 7 Mar. 1839. 2 s.
(6) p. Also transcribed on p.48-54.

Discusses conflict over establishing The Abolitionist as new organ of Anti-Slavery Society; comments on [James?] Sinclair's remarks about leaders at Convention; recalls [S. J. J.] May's tribute to H. E. Benson; believes May's use of term "abolition church" aroused sectarianism.

I Weston, Caroline
1 The Abolitionist
2 Benson, Henry E



Northampton;

1838 July 27.

Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. *Ms.A.5.1 no.35

A.L.S to Caroline Weston; Northampton, 27 July 1838.
1 s. (4p.) With transcript: ncs.36-38.

Mentions neighborhood incidents which reveal weakness of
abolition sentiment there.



Northampton:

1838 Aug. 13

Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. *Ms.A.5.1 no.39

A.L.S. to Caroline Weston; Northampton, 13 Aug. 1838. 1 s.
(4 p.) With transcripts: nos.40-41.

Has received letter from Philadelphians; discusses local
anti-slavery matters; considers Oliver Johnson's comments
on various Abolitionists too personal.



Northampton:

1838 Nov. 18

Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880.

Ms.A.5.1 no.42

A.L.S. to Caroline Weston; Northampton, 18 Nov. 1838. 1 s.
(4 p.) With transcript, nos. 43-45.

Describes circumstances under which she heard addresses
of Ralph R. Gurley, agent for colonization of Negroes
in Liberia.

1 Gurley, Ralph Randolph
2 ~~Gurley~~ Liberia



Northampton

1839 Jan. 11.

*Ms. A. Warner, Abner B.

21.9

p. 7

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Northampton,
11 Jan. 1839. 1 p.

Settlement at Milford. "Charge" by A.A.P.

1 Milford, Mass.



Northampton: 1839 Mar. 24

~~1839 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. *Ms.A.5.1 p.47~~

Mar 24 A.N.S. to Maria (Weston) Chapman; Northampton, 24 Mar.
1839. 1 s. (1 p.)

Hopes she will meet [David] Turnbull, to be in Boston.

1 Turnbull, David
1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)



Northampton:

1839 Apr. 10

1839 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. Ms.A.5.1 p.55

Apr. 10

A.L.S. to Maria (Weston) Chapman; Northampton, 10 Apr.
1839. 1 s. (4 p.) Pp.56-61 contain transcript.

Discusses dissension between New York Executive Committee
and the Massachusetts Board [of the Anti-Slavery Society]



Northampton

1839 June 17

*Ms.A.. Stoddard, William H.

21.10

p. 16

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Northampton,
17 June 1839. 2 p.

Acceptance of position offered in the Mass.
Anti-Slavery Society. Names of several able men
who might be willing to aid the cause.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society



Northampton

1839 Aug. 22

1839

Odiorne, Mrs. Clarissa (Gilman)

FOLSOM MSS.

Aug 22

To Charles Folsom.

[Northampton.] Arranges to take the refusal of the newer house. Has not yet told George of her plans. Mentions the illness of herself and her daughters. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 in.



Northampton 1839 Nov. 2

Strong, Lewis

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Northampton,
1400 Mass., 2 Nov. 1839. 1s. (2p.)
(1091)



Northampton: 1839 Nov. 15

1839 Nov. 15

1839
15 Nov.

Brown, J

Sales

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 12

No. 88

To John A. Collins

Northampton, Mass.: As agent of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, the writer reports on the length of his service, his expenses, and money received. The writer thinks that he cannot raise money enough in the county assigned to him (Hampshire) "to support the agency while getting it." He has, however, been successful "in abolitionizing the people." He enumerates five reasons "why this is a hard field to raise money in," among them the fact that "every giving Abolitionist is in sympathy and purse with the new society." The writer suggests that he might take a part of Berkshire County. Mentions other agents, [redacted], Hurlburt, Lester and Cherry - the two last-named having [redacted] respectively resigned and considered resigning.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.



Northampton

1839 Dec. 16

Moore, Rev. George.

Ms. 923

Letter, personal, to Rev. Robert C. Waterston. Dated,
Northampton, Dec. 16, 1839. Manuscript, signed. 3p.
Size, 10 x 8 inches.

I Waterston, Robert C



Northampton: 1840 Aug. 6

*Ms.A. Brown, Abel, Jr

21.11
p. 93

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Northampton,
6 Aug. 1840. 3 p.

Political plans. Attitude of the ministers of
Northampton towards Abolitionism.

1 Northampton, Mass.



Northampton:

1840 Aug. 23- Sept. 6

1840	Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880	Ms.A.9.2
23 Aug.-		Vol.14
6 Sept.	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.11

Northampton, Mass.: The writer has not answered the addressee's three letters because her thoughts have "lain buried under a mass of household cares and hourly trials." Assures the addressee that the writer is not a "pealer," and explains her seeming indifference to the cause as due "to an increasing love of stealing away into secluded, poetic nooks of thought." Will try to prepare something for the Liberty Bell. Has tried to get subscriptions. Has taken pains to convince one Roxanna Starkweather of the principles of co-operation which has led the writer "cordially to cooperate with Calvinists though I had ever disliked Calvinism." The Childs have just had a charming visit from the Loring's. The writer likes

(Continued on next card)



1840
23 Aug.-
6 Sept.
Card 2

Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

No.11

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

the name of Gertrude (for the addressee's baby). Explains why she refuses to co-operate with the Rev. Mr. Brown in Northampton "in certain anti-slavery measures."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Northampton:

1841 March 2

Ms.A.1.2 Child, David Lee

v.11,p97

Letter to Francis Jackson; Northampton, 2 March 1841.

I. Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.



Northampton

1841 March 13

Ms. A. Williston, John, Payne

21.12

p. 19

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Northampton,
13 Mar. 1841. 1 p.

Statements concerning Mr Hubbard.

1 Hubbard,



Northampton:

1841 March 29

Ms.A.1.2

Brown, Abel

v.11,p129

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Northampton, 29 Mar. 1841.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd 005-1879.



Northampton?:

1841? Nov.?

[1841?] Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. *Ms.A.5.1 p.63

[Nov.?] A.L.S. to Maria (Weston) Chapman; [Northampton?]; Nov.?
1841?] 1 s. (1 p.)

Expects to have article done soon; believes union of Penn-
sylvania Freeman and the Standard would be mistake.

1 Pennsylvania Freeman
1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)



Northampton: 1841 Nov. 8

1841	Adam, William	Ms.A.9.2
8 Nov.		Vol.15
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.89

Northampton, Mass.: The writer fears that the enclosed contribution may be too late or inappropriate for the Liberty Bell.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Northampton:

1841? Nov 21

[1841] Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880. *Ms.A.5.1 p.62

A.L.S. to Maria (Weston) Chapman; Northampton, 21 Nov.
[1841?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Comments on sketch and story for the Liberty Bell; is too busy to do almanac.

1 Liberty Bell
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)



Northampton:

1842 Jan. 25

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

*Ms.A.4.1 no.58

A.L.S. to Caroline Weston; Northampton, 25 Jan. 1842.
1 s. (4 p.)

I Weston, Caroline, 1808-1



Northampton

1842 May 4

1842
4 May

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.61

Northampton, Mass.. The writer gives a detailed account of the expenses incurred through her preparation for Northampton and New York. Warren Weston called to take leave before sailing for Havana. The risk of the voyage is his own, and business is bad. The writer describes her journey, taken with Henry G. and Maria W. Chapman to Northampton. With Henry, the writer explored a book store "where was a very respectable circulating library." Judge Lyman and his family called, also Mr. (William) Adam, and later Mr. David Lee Child. George Benson has two children dangerously ill with scarlet fever. The writer does not think Henry G. Chapman's health is improving, and wants him to see Dr. (Robert) Wesseinoert. There is a prospect of Henry G. Chapman's taking a house on
(Continued on next card)



Northampton

1842 May 4

1842 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

4 May To Deboran Weston

Vol.17

No.61

Card 2

Summer Street, Boston. The writer lists friends who are going to New York. David Lee Child has written a memorial to the House of Representatives, asking for an alteration of the Constitution, which has been signed by the leading people of Northampton.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Signed with initials.



Northampton

1842 Dec. 11

1842
11 Dec.

Hudson, Erasmus D.

Ms.A.9.2

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Vol.17

No.138

«Northampton, Mass.» The writer has been lecturing, gathering funds, and procuring subscribers for the Standard during the past weeks in the north part of Worcester county. In several towns people have pledged to send articles for the Fair, to be sold for the benefit of the American Anti-Slavery Society.

Mentions Ashburnham, Fitchburg, and Rutland.

A.N.S. 2 p. 13 x 8 in.



Northampton:

1842 Dec. 12

~~Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.~~

~~*Ms.A.4.1 no.59~~

A.L.S. to Maria W. Chapman; Northampton, 12 Dec. 1842.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Chapman, Maria (Weston) [redacted] 1885.



Northampton

1843 Jan. 25

Ms.A.4.1 Thayer, A W

p.65

A.L.S. to David Child; Northampton, 25 Jan. 1843. 8 p.
9 3/4 x 7 1/2".



Northampton

1843 Jan. 25

*Ms. A. 4. 1 Thayer, Alexander Wheelock, 1817-1897.

no. 65

A.L.S. to David Lee Child, regarding petition to Congress on behalf of Capt. Wm. Smith of Northampton Poor House, thanking Child for efforts in providing information about Smith's adventures and misfortunes; Northampton, 25 Jan. 1843. 2 s. (8 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 1794-1874



Northampton

1843

Jan. 29

Hawley, W

A

Ms.A.4.1 no.66

A.L.S. to D. L. Child; Northampton, 29 Jan. 1843. 1 s.
(4 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 179



Northampton: 1843 May 18

1843 Child, David Lee, 1794-1874. *Ms.A.5.1 no.68/69

May 18 A.L.S. to William Lloyd Garrison; Northampton, 18 May
1843. 2 s. (7 p.)

Accepts editorship of Standard on condition he be allowed
free expression on any anti-slavery subject; states position
on various such questions.

1 National standard

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879



Northampton:

1843 June 18

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

*Ms.A.4.1 no.75

A.L.S. to Maria Weston Chapman; Northampton, 18 June 1843.
1 s. (4 p.)

I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1885.



Northampton

1843 July 7

Ms.A.1.2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.41

p.32

Letter to Maria W. Chapman; Northampton, 7 July 1843.

I Chapman, Maria W. (Weston), 1806-1885.



Northampton 1843 July 15

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A. A.L.S. to Francis Jackson on attending Spring-
1.1 field convention with James Boyle and Dr. Hudson
v.3 and commenting on Northampton Association and
no.110 failure of D.L. Child's beet sugar experiment;
Northampton, Mass., 15 July 1843. 1s. (4p.)



Northampton

1843 Aug. 2

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 3

No. 111

1843

2 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Francis Jackson

Northampton (Mass.). Delighted to hear what Jackson is doing to enlarge South Cove. Happy that William F. White has gone on great Western anti-slavery tour. Donation of Thomas Sturge liberal and timely, justifying faith that money would come forth to support Western Conventions. Refers to gift of land by J.C. Gore and its acquisition in name of Mass. A.S. Society. Looks forward to visit of Jackson and N.P. Rogers in Northampton.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3 4 x 7 3/4 in.



Northampton

1843 Aug. 12

Ms. A. 1. 2 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

v. 13
p. 46

Letter to Francis Jackson; Northampton, 12 Aug. 1843.

Trip to Greenfield. Amhurst College Commencement exercises.

I. Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.



Northampton

1843 Sept. 4

Ruggles, D

*Ms.A.4.1 no.80

A.L.S. to D. L. Child; Northampton, 4 Sept. 1843. 1 s.
(2 p.)

I Child. David Lee. 1794-1874



Northampton

1843 Sept. 9

1843 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

9 Sept.

Vol.19

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.33

«Northampton, Mass.» Reports on the improvement of his wife and her mother who were injured in a carriage accident. The writer believes that John A. Collins's resignation was probably seasonable on account of his "deep and absorbing interest" in the "no property scheme" and the "insignificance in which he has held the anti-slavery enterprise" for some time past. "I despise and abhor the spirit that would persecute or proscribe him, on account of his peculiar notions respecting property..."; although the writer considers these notions fallacious, he fears nothing but the "cowardly or despotic suppression of thought and speech." Wants to know all the facts in the case of Collins's "personal affair" with C.L.Remond and F. Douglass. Remarks on the "wonderful transformation" of Nathaniel P. Rogers's mind. "His visit here was most refreshing to all hearts." The writer discusses David L. Child's



Northampton

1843 Sept. 9

1843
9 Sept.
Card 2

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19

No.33

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

article "Where we are." Finds it surprising "that he should allow the Standard to be the voluntary trumpeter of Lewis Tappan and his ostentatious mission to England." Thinks that Child does not "understand, fully, the philosophy of our reform," and wishes that the addressee would consent to be the editor of the Standard in case a change of editorship should be needed. For the second time (Daniel) O'Connell has publicly assailed "one Mr. Lloyd Garrison" for his "irreligious" opinions.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

The accident referred to occurred in August, 1843, when a carriage upset in which Garrison had been driving his wife, child, and mother-in-law. A.L.Garrison, v. 3, 84.



Northampton

1843 Sept. 9

1843
9 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

To Francis Jackson

No.112

Northampton (Mass.). Would like information about house or tenement in town, into which to move with family; rent not to exceed \$300. Mrs. Garrison's broken arm still useless; her mother unable to walk. Anne Benson cannot survive long. A.L.s. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Northampton

1843 Sept. 28

Ch A 8.2

1843
Sept 28

Allen, William, 1784-1868; biographer and president of
Bowdoin College.

To S. J. Hitchcock, New Haven.

[Northampton.] His son William is to enroll in the Law
School. Wishes to make it known that he will pay all the
charges for tuition during the time the boy is at school.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.



Northampton:

1843 Oct. 3

Adam, William

MS.A.4.1 no.92

A.L.S. to D. L. Child; Northampton, 3 Oct. 1843. 1 s.
(3 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 1794-1874



Northampton:

1843 Oct. 11

Ms. A.1.2 Adam, Phoebe

v.13

p.63

A.L.S. to Helen Elisa Garrison; Northampton, 11 Oct. 1843.

I. Garrison, Helen Elis



Northhampton:

1844 Jan. 20

Ms.A.1.2

Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

v.14,p.7

Letter to Samuel May; Northampton, 20 Jan. 1844.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-189



Northampton

1844 July 21

Ms.A.1.2 Rush, S C

v.14

p.43

Letter to W.L.Garrison; Northampton, 21 July 1844.

Piece for the Liberator.

Duties of the Anti-Slavery workers. Waiting for day ~~when~~
when slaveholding system will be denounced by public at
large.



Northampton: 1844 July 22

Ms.A.1.2 Bassett, William, 1803-1871

v.14,p.49

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Northampton, 22 July 1844.



Northampton:

1844 Sept. 17

Ms.V.1.2

Child, David Lee

v.14,p56

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Northampton, 17 Sept.
1844.



Northampton: 1844 Dec. 23

Ms.A.1.2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

v.14, p.82

Letter to Samuel Joseph May; Northampton, 23 Dec. 1844.



Northampton:

1845 Mar. 16

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

*Ms.A.4.2 no.11

A.L.D. to Mrs. Eliza Blackstock; Northampton, 16 Mar.
1845. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Blackstock, Mrs. Eliza



Northampton, Mass.

1845

19 May

R-B
BLS
Ms.
104

Judd, Sylvester, 1813-1853.

A.L.S. to E.E. Hale regarding
colonial text books. Northampton,
Mass. : ms., 19 May 1845.

1 s. (3 p.) ; 21 cm.

1..Education--U.S.--Colonies.
I.Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909,
recipient. II.T.

RG90-532104

MRG90-532104

21009



Northampton:

1845 June 19

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

*Ms.A.4.2 no.13

A.L.S. to Maria Weston Chapman; Northampton, 19 June 1845.
1 s. (4 p.)

I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1845-1874.



Northampton

1845 Oct. 12

1845
12 Oct.

Joy, David, of Nantucket, Mass.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.68

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Northampton, Mass.: "There is less bitterness and determined pro-slavery here than at Nantucket, but more religious bigotry, and more love of quiet, and therefore less hope of purification." The writer encloses \$10 for the Liberty Bell.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed "D. & C. A. Joy."



Northampton:

1846 May 5

***Ms** **Burleigh, Charles Callistus, 1810-1878.**

G.33

.33 **A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Northampton, Mass., 5 May 1846.**

no.42 **1 s. (2 p.)**



Northampton:

1846 July 3

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

*Ms.A.4.2 no.19

A.L.S. to Maria Weston Chapman; Northampton, 3 July 1846.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1846-1885.



Northampton

1847

March 12

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 10

1847

Allen, William, 1784-1868

Mar. 12

Ms. copy of a letter to Harper & Bros.

Northampton, Mass.: Suggests a third edition of his
"American Biographical Dictionary," to be incorporated in
or published with Harpers' current translation of the
"Biographie Universelle."

Copy of a letter. lpp. 11x8 in.

Attached to a letter from Frederick Saunders to R.W.

Griswold, Mar. 15, 1847.



Northampton

1847 Aug. 12

[1847] Tappan, Henry Philip, 1806-1881.

Ch B 7.83

Aug 12

To Messers James Munroe and Co. ...

[Northampton] Orders a copy of Nina. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x
7 1/2 in.



Northampton

1848 July 18

1848
18 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol.4

No.82

Northampton (Mass.). Met David Lee Child. Free Soil Convention in Northampton next week; Child will tour county to urge sending of delegates. Child surprised at Mrs. Chapman's decision to live abroad. Charlie Charles Follen Garrison, delighted to see his father, says he likes Boston better than Northampton; goes to school. G. describes treatment, bed, breakfast, etc., at Dr. Ruggles's establishment.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison III; 228-9.



Northampton

1848 July 19

1848
19 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.4

To Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.83

Northampton (Mass.). Regrets not having seen Mrs. Chapman or Caroline Weston before leaving Boston. Describes water cure. Mrs. Chapman will be sorely missed. "We have few suggestive, creative, executive minds; and such is yours..." Expresses his own indebtedness to her. Sends greetings to George Thompson; fears sphere of his usefulness as popular reformer may be limited by election to Parliament. Hopes Mrs. Chapman will see William H. Ashurst, Estlins; sends messages to Elizabeth Pease.

Ms. copy of L. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison III; 229note.



Northampton:

1848 July 26

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

Ms. A. 4. 2 no. 23

A.L.S. (retained copy?) to Henry Clay; Northampton, 26
July 1848. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Clay, Henry, 1777-1852



Northampton

1848 July 26

1848 26 July	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.4 No.85
-----------------	--	----------------------------

Bensonville (Mass.). Domestic matters. Free soil convention in Northampton today. Defection from Taylor and Cass ranks appears considerable. Longs for day when issue of dissolution of Union will be made by all free states. Hails free soil movement as beginning of end. George and William Garrison arrived safely. Daguerreotype of little Fanny much admired, that of G. not quite satisfactory.

A.L. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Nearly one half of second leaf, including signature, has been torn off.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison III; 231.



Northampton

1848 July 31

1848
31 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Francis Jackson

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 4

No. 86

• Boston (i.e. Northampton). Humorously and seriously describes water cure. Refers to Jackson's seeing Niagara Falls and Canada, and to Canadian people as "willing to remain in colonial vassalage." G. will, in spirit, join gathering in Lynn to celebrate first of August (West Indian Emancipation). Commends brother-in-law Benson, who lost business position because of being president of Anti-Sabbath Convention.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Northampton

1848 Aug. 9

1848	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
9 Aug.	To Eliza Frances (Jackson) Meriam	Vol.4 No.87

«Northampton (Mass.). Describes placid tone of water cure establishment. Doctor «Ruggless», blind, has much physiological knowledge. Scenery romantic. Delight at prospect of visit from Mrs.Meriam and her father (F.Jackson). Refers to their trip to Niagara.

A.L.s. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Northampton

1848 Oct. 3

1848

3 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.4

No.88

To Eliza Frances (Jackson) Eddy

Northampton (Mass.): Wishes Mrs. Eddy pleasant voyage. She will be missed at reformatory meetings, anti-slavery fair, etc., and especially by her father. Meditates on parting and death; quotes stanza of Mrs. Hemans. Praises Charles F. Hovey, prospective traveling companion of Eddys. G. glad that he made "rapid flight to Boston" to attend Mrs. E.'s wedding.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Northampton

1848 Oct. 10

1848	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
10 Oct.	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	Vol.4
		No.90

Northampton. Relieved to hear that sister Sarah is with Helen. Appreciates "sisterly kindness" of Mrs. Garnaut and Miss Cannan. Uneasy about health of Wendell Phillips; wishes he had faith in water cure. Domestic matters.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Northampton

1848 Oct. 18

1848 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Oct.

Vol.4

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.91

Northampton (Mass.). Next week in Boston, Whig torchlight procession and celebration; Long Pond water let into city. Reports calls on acquaintances. Weather changed from sultry warmth to chilly damp; steady rain. G. thinks Bensons will go to Chelsea, wants to accommodate them during settling. Feels uneasy about unpaid bills. No man or committee is responsible to him in respect to salary. Relieved that Wendell Phillips is gaining in health.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Ms.A.1.2 Graham, Sylvester, 1794-1851.

v.18

p.52

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Northampton, 13 March 1849.

Concerning hiring Lydia Thomas, a self-emancipated slave in Garrison's house, for domestic; details of their family; would like her to begin work as soon as possible; desires pamphlet on doings of Utica Convention if he does not want it; may write political history of American slavery.

I Garrison. William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

